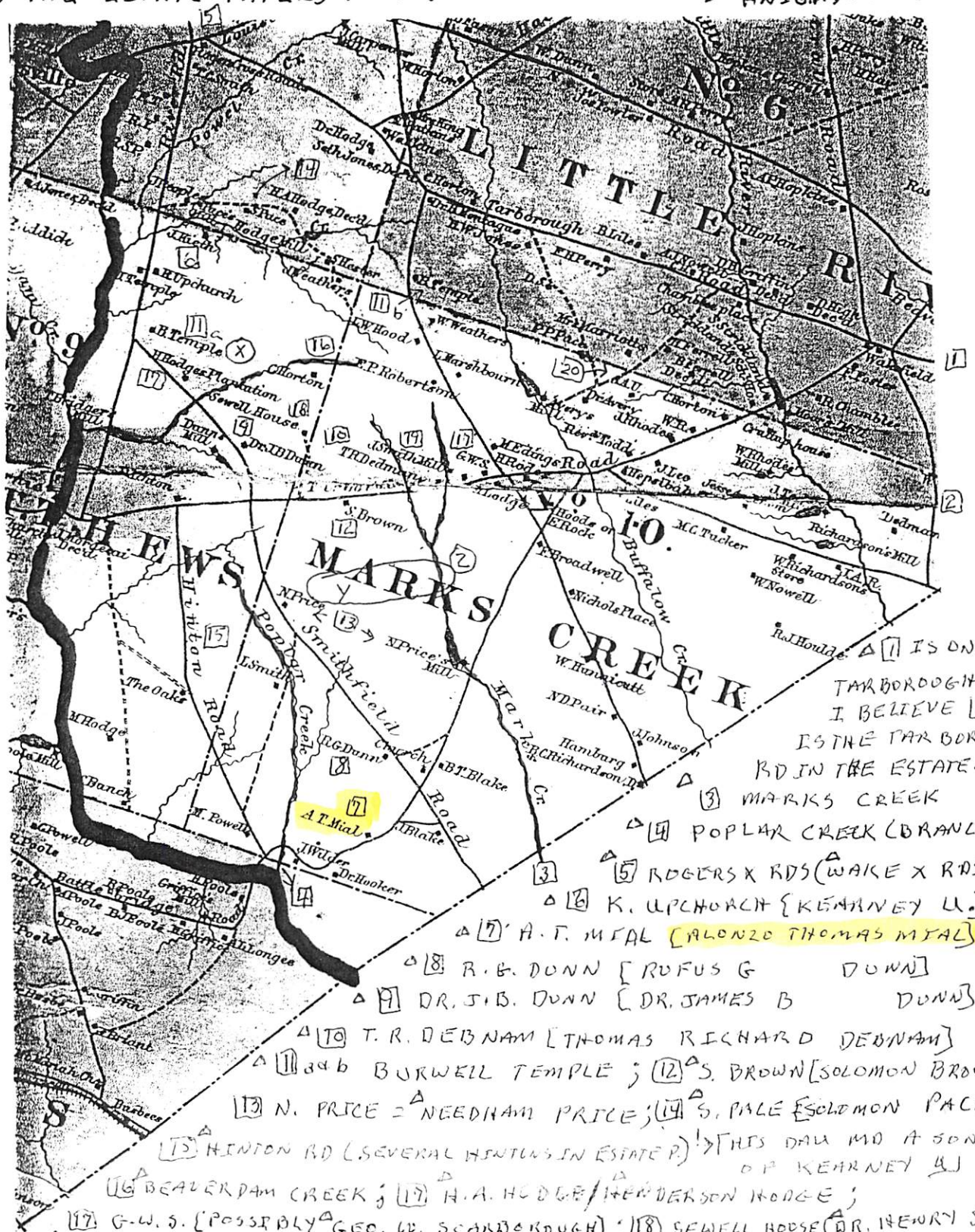


ALONZO THOMAS MIAL

○ EASTERN WAKE CO, NC - 1870 FENDOL BEAVERS MAP
 A HELP IN LOCATING LAND HELD BY JOHN W. SMITH AT HIS DEATH SEP 1860. SOME TO NEPHEW UPCHURCH SMITH LISTEN BELOW ARE SITES ON THIS MAP THAT MATCH CITATIONS IN THE ESTATE PAPERS FOR JOHN W. SMITH - TO W.C. NC - MAPS IN THE KNIGHTDALE AREA



- △ 1 IS ONE TARBOROUGH RD I BELIEVE 2 IS THE TARBOROUGH RD IN THE ESTATE -
 - △ 3 MARKS CREEK
 - △ 4 POPLAR CREEK (BRANCH)
 - △ 5 ROGERS X RDS (WAKE X RDS)
 - △ 6 K. UPCHURCH (KEARNEY U.)
 - △ 7 A.T. MIAL (ALONZO THOMAS MIAL)
 - △ 8 R.B. DUNN [RUFUS G DUNN]
 - △ 9 DR. J.B. DUNN [DR. JAMES B DUNN]
 - △ 10 T.R. DEBNAM [THOMAS RICHARD DEBNAM]
 - △ 11 346 BURWELL TEMPLE; 12 S. BROWN [SOLOMON BROWN]
 - △ 13 N. PRICE = NEEDHAM PRICE; 14 S. PALE [SOLOMON PACE]
 - △ 15 HINTON RD (SEVERAL HINTONS IN ESTATE) [HIS DAD MO A SON OF KEARNEY U]
 - △ 16 BEAVERDAM CREEK; 17 H.A. HODGE / HENDERSON HODGE;
 - △ 18 G.W.S. [POSSIBLY GEO. W. SCARBOROUGH]; 18 SEWELL HOUSE (DR. HENRY S.?)
 - △ 19 J. SMITH MILL [JOHN W. SMITH? NO MILL IN ESTATE] 20 G.A.U. = GILLIUM A.U.
- X. THE BEAVERDAM PROPERTY OF JOHN W. SMITH (MAP I)
 Y. THE LONG BRANCH PROPERTY OF JOHN W. SMITH (MAP I)
 Z. THE LOWER OF THE WIDOW OF JOHN W. SMITH (SEE NOTE ON MAP I)

ALONZO THOMAS MIAL

① On 7 JUN 1775 Malachi Denton deeded
land near Shotwell in Wake Co, NC to
Thomas Mial, Capt of Wake Co, NC Militia.
on the site was constructed the famous
walnut hill. Age of Thomas, Alonzo Thomas
Mial 1823-1897 had fired brick & build
another fine home nearby but a Mexican
Regt of the USA camped there and destroyed
the brick (38, pg 15).

② See 1870 Fendol Beavers Map of Marks Creek TSP:
Wake Co, NC
A. T. Mial is a resident.

A

T

MIAL

(3)

FROM: Wake Treasures Vol 27 Nov/ Winter / Spring 2007 - 1936

Branson's North Carolina Business Directory for 1872 - Transcribed by HOPE BLACKFORD - (Wake County, NC parts only)

SOME ITEMS: WAKE COUNTY FARMERS 1872

146 FARMERS
BARTLEY
JEFFERSON
& WILLIAM
GEORGE U
NOT LISTED

Name	Acres	Value	Post Office
Adams, Lucy	258	1,280	Fish Dam
Adams, Robert	1,114	3,790	Morrisville
Alford, Clem.	56	352	Rolesville
Alford, Green H.	1,400	2,500	Apex
Allen, A. H.	325	1,100	Fish Dam
Allen, J. E.	500	2,500	Raleigh
Allen, Moses H.	500	2,500	Dunnsville
Alson, W. M.	708	5,848	Rolesville
Avent, John F.	755	1,433	New Hill
Avera, Thos. H.	750	4,000	Rolesville
Baker, A. H.	406	1,600	Rolesville
Barker, Mark	350	1,280	New Hill
Beckwith, Green	730	3,000	New Hill
Belvin, O. W.	230	1,840	Fish Dam
Bledsoe, Moses A.	854	12,190	Raleigh
Booker, A. B.	202	800	New Hill
Boothe, J. H.	333	999	New Hill
Boylan, Wm.	1,308	20,400	Raleigh
Bright, Orren	332	900	New Hill
Bright, Richard	315	800	New Hill
Bright, Wm.	205	713	New Hill
Bunell, Jesse	375	800	Rolesville
Bunn, Jas.	550	1,650	Wakefield
Burt, Jesse A.	280	1,000	New Hill
Burt, John H.	270	1,300	New Hill
Burt, W. H.	45?	1,600	New Hill
Chamblee, W. B.	872	3,495	Wakefield
Collins, Eaton	374	1,435	New Hill
Crenshaw, J. M.	1,050	5,512	Forestville
Crowder, W. D.	745	3,800	Auburn
Davis, A. J.	618	2,472	New Hill
Debam, Thos. R.	2,425	9,100	Rolesville
Dozier, William	330	1,400	Fish Dam
Dunn, Dr. J. B.	1,030	8,000	Rolesville
Dunn, L. C.	543	4,344	Dunnsville
Dunn, Peterson	1,772	14,722	Dunnsville
Dunn, R. G.	1,825	8,213	Eagle Rock
Evans, Enoch	503	3,269	Fish Dam
Ferrell, A. F.	600	1,791	Raleigh
Ferrell, Burton	305	1,060	Fish Dam
Ferrell, Dorsey	491	1,572	Wakefield
Ferrell, James	254	1,000	New Light
Ferrell, Mrs. Martha	382	2,420	Fish Dam
Ferrell, W. G.	598	1,196	Morrisville
Ferrill, A. G.	400	1,600	Fish Dam
Fleming, J. & J. R.	504	4,040	Rolesville
Fort, J. F.	700	7,800	Forestville
Fowe, D. G.	220	1,350	Cary
Fowler, Joseph	1,350	4,750	Rolesville
Gill, David	958	5,748	Forestville
Green, William	311	2,428	Fish Dam
Grimes, Wm.	719	14,000	Raleigh
Gulley, John G.	417	3,336	Fish Dam
Halliburton, D. C.	700	4,200	Fish Dam
Harp, J. W.	990	3,960	Dunnsville
Hartsfield, F. J.	545	4,000	Rolesville
Hartsfield, Wesley	1,068	5,000	Rolesville
Haskith, Chas.	150	1,200	Fish Dam
Haywood, Fab. J.	1,896	16,500	Rolesville
Hicks, Thos.	450	3,600	Fish Dam
Hinton, David	3,500	17,500	Eagle Rock
Holland, Alsey	672	1,400	Apex
Holland, Bennett	408	1,632	New Hill
Holland, D. B.	1,066	4,156	New Hill
Holland, Ed.	807	3,500	New Hill
Holleman, W. H.	951	8,796	Raleigh
Horton, Joseph	702	4,000	Rolesville
Howell, B. N.	644	4,830	Morrisville
Hunter, James T.	1,280	7,140	Dunnsville
Hutchins, J. F.	1,608	12,235	Raleigh

Jones, E. T., estate of	1,231	12,310	Raleigh
Jones, H. W.	1,015	8,060	Dunnsville
Jones, John H.	2,810	16,960	Auburn
Jones, Kimb., estate of	705	4,870	Dunnsville
Jones, M. A.	1,079	4,000	Apex
Jones, Miss Sarah E.	872	3,570	Rolesville
Jones, W. T.	376	1,750	New Hill
King, Allen	499	1,370	Morrisville
Koonce, Richard	555	3,500	Raleigh
Leigh, J. C.	612	3,970	Rolesville
Lynn, Wiley W.	240	1,400	Morrisville
Mangum, P. H.	744	10,130	Forestville
Manly, B. C.	1,040	10,400	Raleigh
McCullers, Edwin	449	2,745	Fish Dam
McDade, W. R.	232	1,210	Cary
Mial, A. T. ↑	1,522	6,849	Raleigh
Montague, H. W.	1,720	7,800	Rolesville
Myatt, W. A.	1,295	4,532	Auburn
Nash, J. B.	404	1,010	New Hill
Norris, J. A.	1,708	3,588	Apex
Norris, Robt.	225	900	New Hill
Norris, Samuel	754	2,700	New Hill
Olive, Merrill	922	4,800	Morrisville
Page, A. F.	403	3,400	Morrisville
Page, Anderson	1,510	9,060	Cary
Page, S. F.	481	1,204	Morrisville
Parker, H. O.	370	2,960	Auburn
Partin, Samuel	300	1,225	New Hill
Peace, Dr. P. P.	2,668	13,924	Raleigh
Pearce, W. E.	979	4,400	Raleigh
Pool, W. R.	1,875	15,800	Auburn
Powell, Caswell	991	4,971	Auburn
Powell, J. D.	1,469	14,490	Raleigh
Price, Needham, est. of	2,659	10,307	Raleigh
Pullen, Joseph	352	1,400	Rolesville
Purefoy, J. S.	441	10,194	Forestville
Rand, Wm.	430	4,300	Auburn
Ray, Wm.	380	1,900	New Light
Redford, Jas.	772	1,250	Rolesville
Richardson, W. H.	976	2,928	Raleigh
Robertson, E. P.	813	3,520	Rolesville
Rogers, Allen	380	2,280	Cary
Rogers, B. Y.	6??	2,700	Morrisville
Rogers, J. W.	849	2,547	Raleigh
Rollins, J. B.	233	932	New Hill
Sandford, G. A.	293	1,500	Rolesville
Scarboro, Amos	213	800	Rolesville
Scarboro, Daniel	836	2,400	Rolesville
Scarboro, G. W.	325	1,100	Rolesville
Scott, J. W.	1,038	3,114	Morrisville
Smith, J. W.	620	2,800	Rolesville
Smith, W. B.	813	10,160	Forestville
Sorrell, Jacob	784	2,029	Morrisville
Sorrell, M. C.	???	2,500	Morrisville
Stinson, Laud	660	1,100	Apex
Strickland, B. T.	1,700	6,800	Wakefield
Tate, Rebecca B.	937	7,486	Fish Dam
Thomas, H.	315	1,250	New Hill
Thompson, G. W.	852	5,270	Fish Dam
Tucker, W. S.	311	3,732	Cary
Turner, S. S.	1,336	6,348	Auburn
Turner, W. D.	1,442	6,600	Auburn
Unknown, William	497	2,485	Morrisville
Utley, Charlotte	1,000	1,000	Apex
Weatherspoon, R. T.	386	1,355	Morrisville
Whitaker, A. A.	988	10,052	Cary
Whitaker, Willis	478	2,844	Auburn
Wiggins, Mary	716	3,400	Rolesville
Wiggins, Solomon	617	2,868	Morrisville
Wilder, G. H.	1,409	10,667	Dunnsville
Wilson, J. C.	404	1,200	New Hill
Winborne, J.	898	1,796	Raleigh
Winston, Elijah	460	2,300	Fish Dam
Womble, Dawson	135	500	New Hill
Woods, Jas.	640	5,120	Fish Dam
Young, John	542	2,910	Auburn

Partial Extract of Estate Paper of John W. Smith d 1860 (WC, NC)
Details re NAMES MENTIONED and Misc Comments

- PG 2: See Profile of John W. Smith 1 MAY 2009 for 122 Pg DOC
- Tract 1 - To widow 800 Acres - Sewell Tract [PURCHASED FROM DR HENRY SEWELL] 559 1/4
ON MARKS CREEK
- Tract 2 - 500 A. - on Poplar Creek, By JACKSON TERRELL, N. PRICE, DOATS NINTON. [NEEDHAM]
- Tract 3 - 900 A - OLD PLACE / River Plantation - on Newer Run By BURRELL TEMPLES, HENDERSON HODGE, KEARNEY U

PG 7 COMMISSIONERS TO DIVIDE LAND - NOV 1862 TEAM: GEO. W. SCARBOROUGH, RICHARD W. DEBNAM, NEEDHAM PRICE, ALONZO MIAL, DAVID NINTON

PG 29 G. N. WILDER, ADMR PAID TAXES ON 2712 ACRES of John W. Smith Estate - MARKS CREEK DIST. 10 AUG 1865. A US TAX FOR INSURRECTIONARY DISTRICTS

PG 48 Widows Petition NOV TERM 1860 - Estimate 3000 Acres - 3 Tracts Adjain CHARLES N. NINTON, BURWELL TEMPLE, NEEDHAM PRICE, R. B. DEBNAM, Dr JAMES DUNN, CHARLES HORTON

PG 52 Commissioners to lay off Downer Land - 15 MAR 1861: M. C. HODGE, BENNETT BUFFALO, JESSE PEEBLES, SOLO MON PAGE, W. S. FORT, JOHN L. FORT, DAVID NINTON, R. F. TEMPLE, C. H. HORTON, R. S. PERRY, H. TEMPLE, RICHARD B. SEAWELL

PG 61 -> Slaves allocated - many!

- PG 65 List of slaves to UPCHURCH SMITH - 18 individuals
- PG 79 The 3 Tracts Described - AUG TERM 1862 SOLOMON GILES, RICH'D #1 Sewell Place - To widow Adjoin CHAS HORTON, BROWN, UNDERHILL, DEBNAM #2 Hilliard Place - Poplar Crk. Adjoin Jackson Terrell, Needham Price, David Ninton - 500 Acres #3 Old place - on Newer Run - Adjoin Burwell Temple, Henderson Hodge, Kearney Upchurch, - 900 Acres - STONEY CREEK AT NEUSE

PG 123 JOHN W. SMITH DEED SEP 1860 INTERSTATE

PG 128 - MAXY SMITH SOLD HER 1/20 to Francis Bridges who bequeathed to THOMAS BRIDGES WHO SOLD SAME TO UPCHURCH SMITH Sarah Smith sold 1/20 to John Stephens sold 1/20 to Francis Bridges - then at his death to Mrs RUFUS DUNN wife of Dr J. B. DUNN; Minor 1/20 to Thomas Bridges & Burwell Temple then to B. P. Williamson & Carter Under; SNO GREEN & THOS BRIDGES UPCHURCH SMITH

PG 2. widows allocated 800 Acres - SEWELL TRACT (Newer Place) on Marshes Creek bounded by CHARLES HORTON, SOLOMAN BROWN, GILES UNDERHILL, RICHARD DEBNAM

PG 57. Commissioners Re Downer FEB TERM 1861 - 1 YEAR SUPPLY C. L. NINTON, THOMAS R. DEBNAM, JAMES A. TEMPLE

FROM: WAKE TREASURES VOL 17 NO 2 SUMMER/FALL 2007 PGS 3-16
BRANSON'S NORTH CAROLINA BUSINESS DIRECTORY -
1877 AND 1878

ABSTRACTED BY HOPE BLACKFORD - WAKE CO, NC PART ONLY

WAKE COUNTY OFFICERS - 19 LISTED

RALEIGH TOWN OFFICERS - 39 LISTED

3 ALDERMEN FOR EACH OF 5 WARDS - 5TH WARD

3+ MAGISTRATES FOR EACH OF 18 TOWNSHIPS INCLUDING:

SWIFT CREEK TWP: ALLEN ADAMS, L. D. STEPHENSON, J. B. STRAD

MARK'S CREEK TWP: JOHN W. SMITH

RALEIGH TWP (16 LISTED): CHAS D. U

CHURCHES: (61 LISTED) S. C. MARCOM (2): FRIENDSHIP, BUNN'S LEVEL - BAPT

R. H. WHITAKER, MALEDONIA, RAL, METN. PINEY GROVE, RALEIGH - BAPT

INWOOD BAPT NOT LISTED

HOTELS: (22)

LAWYERS: (38) J. C. L. HARRIS

MANUFACTORIES: ABT 80 - A. N. BETTS - TURPENTINE - APEX; GEO. T. COOKE - BRICK

ALFRED U - CARRIAGES

MERCHANTS: 100+ WM H. DODD - GROCER, COTTON BROKER

B. W. STAKE (AGENT) WESTERN UNION TELEGRAPH CO; W. D. U - GRD

JANE U (MRS) - DRESS MAKING; JOHN R. U (NEAR RAL) GRD & LIA

WILLIAMSON & UPCHURCH - WHOLESALE GRD & COTTON BROKERS [BPT & W]

IN COUNTRY: W. W. U GEN STORE - CARY; J. W. EASTMAN G. S. ASBURY

T. Y. HILL G. S. - NEAR ASBURY

MINISTERS: A. M. BETTS - APEX - MET; JAS C. MARCOM - HOLLY SPRS - BAPT

MILLS: THOS H. AVERA - GRIST, EAGLE ROCK; J. F. CURFMAN - STEAM, SAW

SW OF RAL; W. C. U - FLOUR & GRIST - RALEIGH; PHARTS YATES

FLOUR, GRIST & SAW (WATER) - NEAR RALEIGH

NC Home Insurance Company, Raleigh - Directors -

- △ Pres. - Battle, R. H., Jr.
- △ Vice-President - Root, C. B.
- △ Sec. - Devereux, John, Major
- Sup't Agencies - Cowper, Pulaski

NEWS PAPERS: (10)

PHYSICIANS (50+) THOMAS H. AVERA - EAGLE ROCK

SCHOOLS: REV JESSE H. PAGE - CARY HIGH SCHOOL - CARY

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS:

LOCAL CORPORATIONS: 2 FOR WGU

FARMERS: (ABT 100)

W. G. UPCHURCH, RALEIGH

CORRESPONDENTS AGR'L DEPT (6)

Raleigh National Bank of NC, Fayetteville st.

- President - Dewey, Chas.
- Cashier - Blake, J. C.
- Bookkeeper - Mahler, F. L.
- Bookkeeper - Belvin, C. H.
- Collecting Clerk - Sherwood, Jno. M.
- Directors -

- Bagley, W. H.
- △ Carter, D. M.
- Moring, F. O.
- Reade, E. G.
- Smith, W. N. H.
- △ Upchurch, W. G.

- Anderson, W. E.
- Andrews, A. B.
- △ Bagley, W. H.
- △ Busbee, C. M.
- △ Carter, D. M.
- △ Howard, G. W.
- Hyatt, S.
- △ Jones, R. H.
- △ Morton, T. D.
- △ Nichols, John
- △ Shaffer, A. W.
- △ Smith, W. N. H.
- △ Upchurch, W. G.

Correspondents Agr'l Dept.

Mial A. T. - Raleigh Stronach, A. B. - Raleigh Upchurch, W. G. - Raleigh
Smith, W. B. - Forestville Stronach, W. C. - Raleigh Williams, S. D. - Raleigh

MILLARD

MEAL

RAMCAT → SWIFT CREEK TSP - WAKE CO, NC

DEED: PAGE:

X → WIFE - ^{nee KATIE BELVIN} J. W. HARDEN, JR. \$100+ → FJU & EIU \$1625 → R. W. KING

DEED/BOOK	280/257	283/143
FILED	19 SEP 1913	15 JAN 1914
RECORDED	20 SEP 1913	20 JAN 1914
MADE	SEP 1913	14 JAN 1914
ACRES	22	19
ADJOINS	S. OTINO WILSON	S. OTINO WILSON BJU

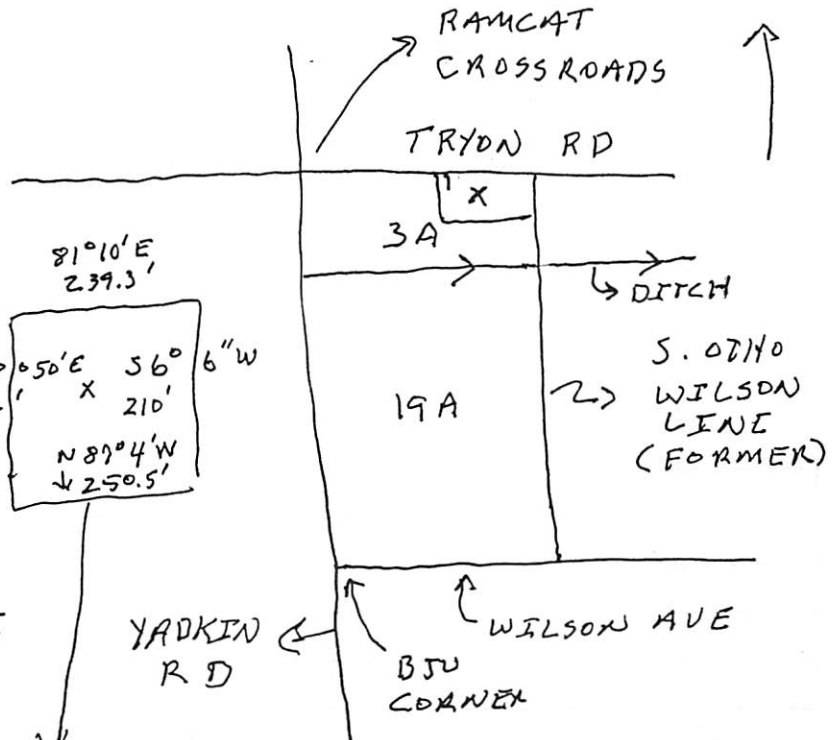
NOTE: From other records it appears R. W. KING bought the S. OTINO WILSON TRACT in 1909 - RPA

OTHERS

J. S. WILSON, NP A. M. MAUPEN, NP
 MILLARD MEAL, CSC C. H. ANDERSON, ROD
 C. H. ANDERSON, ROD J. W. CROWDER, DEP. ROD

NOTE: X Represents a 1.25A portion of the 3A which portion was sold by G. H. U, F. J. U (wife Edna) to J. R. Jeffreys & wife Fair (Widow) Jeffreys BK/PG 991/505
 FILED: 11 JUN 1948
 RECORDED: 14 JUN 1948
 MADE: 10 JUN 1948 \$100

ON WEST: FAD JOHNSON ESTATE
 MAUDE BRANCH, NP
 LUCY LEWIS, DEP CSC
 HUNTER ELLINGTON, ROD
 GERALDINE R. WATKINS
 CLERK, ROD



PER PLAT OF LANDS OF G. H. U & F. J. U
 DATED 8 JUN 1948 PER SAM POWELL, SURVEYOR

MITLAND

MIAL

RAMCAT - SWIFT CREEK TSP - WAKE CO, NC

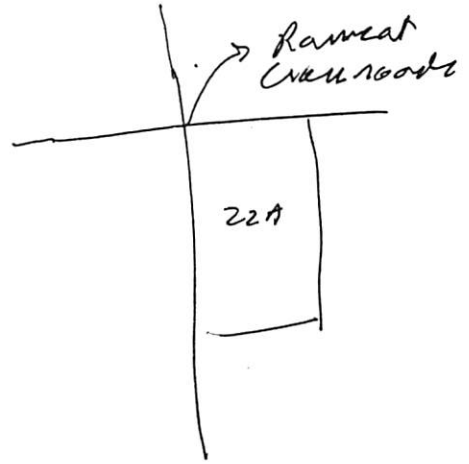
DEED BK: PG:

F
R
M

on 16 SEP 1913 GITH & FJU gave
a mortgage deed to JOS G. BROWN
and John W. Harden on 22 A
of Crossroads land for 2750
indebtedness.

The bearings & distance are as
previously reported in 280/257

Jos J. Brown is acting as a Trustee



J. J. WILSON - NP. 17 SEP 1913
mitland Mial CSC 19 SEP 1913
Filed 19 SEP 1913

Reqs. 20 SEP 1913

C. H. Anderson - ROD

J. L. Crowder Deputy ROD

MILLARD

MIAL

RAMCAT - SWIFT CREEK TSP - WAKE CO, NC

DEED:

PG:

F

R

W1

This Extract Covers the Purchase of
 Lots 11 & 12 of the Simpkins farm
 from W. A. Simpkins & wife
 Minnie R. Simpkins by FSU, GHU, WLU
 for \$2889 - as shown in 275/119

Filed: 27 DEC 1912, Recorded 30 DEC 1912, Made 17 DEC 1912

Officials: J. P. Mullikin, JP 24 DEC 1912
Millard Mial, CSC 27 DEC 1912

and a Mortgage Deed for \$2000 debt from FSU, GHU, WLU
 to W. A. Simpkins at 6% payable in 1, 2, 3 years
 - subsequently satisfied & cancelled. - 274/231
 Filed 1 JAN 1913 Recorded 6 JAN 1913 Made 17 DEC 1912

The Bearings/ Distances are identical as follows

1. Beginning at center of crossroads - where Atkins & Colonial
 Road form the Figney Rd & Holly Springs Road
2. N 82° W 496'
3. N 0° 10' E 1275.5'
4. S 86° E 187.1'
5. S 40° 45' E 1232
 to center of Atkins Rd
6. S 49° 15' W 666'
 Road to Begeen - 666'

MILLARD

MIAL

DEED:

PG:

RAMCAT - SWEET CREEK TSP - WAKE CO, NC

F

B

M

This extract is of a deed made 23 JAN 1917

whereby D. F. FORT, JR & wife Bessie C.

convey for 100 & CAREY B. JONES

23.5 Acres adjoining Inwood Church

Being Tracts 1 & 2 of John W. U Land platted in MAR 1915

by Reddick & Mann - This appears to be a DOT &

is marked satisfied in Full

1. Beginning State Penny's Pond Rd. on
Southern line of BTU
2. N 80° 45' W along said BTU line 2575'
3. S 1° 30' W 1300'
TO REL YATES LANE
4. S 87° 15' E with Yates line 2250'
TO Stake Inwood corner
5. N 9° 30' E west side of
Inwood - 320'
6. S 87° 30' E N side Inwood 218'
TO Rd.
7. N 9° 30' E along Rd 980'
TO Begin
8. 73.5 A

OFFICIALS: JAMES H POU, JR NP 23 JAN 1917

MILLARD MIAL CSC 23 JAN 1917NOTE: Last Pg Not copied - other records show
this deed to be 313/266 - need to verify - RPH

BEING SAME LAND

Conveyed by deed from D. C. Holt & wife to D. F. FORT, JR
Recorded in 307/555

MILLARD

MIAL

R17 Rm KATTE-SWIFT CRK TST-WAKE CO, NC DEED BK: PG:

F

This Land Division Made 22 DEC 1917 R
 On Behalf of 7 Tenants in Common M
 of an 89 Acre Rhamkatta Tract (They appear to be heirs
 - possibly of their father)*. The following Commissioners
 met on 21 NOV 1917 to make the division. SIX of the 7
 wanted their together, They were: PAUL CAMPBELL &
 WIFE PEARL; W. R. CAMPBELL and WIFE LOLA;
 C. C. CAMPBELL; MILTON CAMPBELL & WIFE MARIE;
 RUTH CAMPBELL. The single entity who desired
 separation was F. J. PIERCE & WIFE PEARL (presumably
 nee PEARL CAMPBELL - RPU)

COMMISSIONERS: A. F. TAYLOR, SR, JAS A. LINEBERRY,
 PARCEL #1 TO PEARL, WIFE OF F. J. PIERCE G. H. WILNURGE

Begin NE Corner SATTERFIELD TRACT

Thence N 86° 30' W to Satterfield NW Corner 2178 feet
 in Albert Taylor line

Thence N 3° 30' E 240 feet to stake Taylor line

(Corner of No 2 in division of these lands)

Thence S 86° 30' E to SE corner of No 2 - 2178 feet

Thence S 3° 30' W 240 feet to Beginning

Containing 12 Acres

PARCEL #2 TO THE SIX "OTHERS"

Begin NE corner of No 1

Thence N 86° 30' W to NW corner of No 1 - in Taylor line 2178 feet

Thence N 3° 30' E 787 feet.

to SW corner GOODWIN Tract

Thence S 86° 30' E to SE corner Goodwin Tract 1056 feet

Thence N 3° 30' E to Goodwin corner - 1867 feet

in Gruner line

Thence S 69° 49' E 1250 feet to Stake Gruner line

Thence S 3° 30' W 2142 feet to Beginning

Containing 77 Acres

Map Appended (RPU does not have) - Report Submitted 22 DEC 1917
 FILED 16 OCT 1918

REGISTERED 21 OCT 1918 BK 331 PG 224

OFFICIALS: ARCH J. WOOD ROD; M. D. MEDLEN Deputy ROP

* SEE WAKE HERITAGE MILLARD MIAL CSC
 BK FAMILY 159 - THE 89 ACRES WILL MAY BE PROPERTY OF JOHN F. CURFMAN - RPU

MILLARD

MIAL

DEED BK. 275 PG. 544

RAMCAT - SWIFT CREEK TSP - WAKE CO, NC

F 16 APR 1913

R 18 APR 1913

M 9 APR 1913

Robert C. Strong & wife Daisy L Strong
sell to George M. Harden and

J. W. Harden for \$450 17.88 Acres

A dyaning George M. Harden, J. W. Harden
and Fannie Pulley

Officials:

J. S. CALVERT, NP 9 APR 1913

Millard Mial, CSC 16 APR 1913

Filed 16 APR 1913

Reg 18 APR 1913

C. H. ANDERSON - ROP

1. Begins - Stake in center of
Holly Springs Rd being
Harden's NW corner and
also being 268' SE of the
SW corner of the land
allocated to LOVETTA CAUDLE
in the division of Archibald
Emery lands

2. S 80° 45' W 612'

3. N 88° 0' W 750'

4. S 63° 20' W 630'

to stake in Branch

5. N 32° 30' E 1455'

to center Holly Sprs Rd

6. with said Rd in
SE direction abt 715'

to Beginning

7. 17.88 A.

Being same land conveyed by W. H. CAUDLE & wife LOVETTA,
Mrs Sarah Smith and Mrs Fannie Pulley to Robert C. Strong
by recent deed recorded Wake Co

THOMAS MIAL

① on 7 JUN 1775 Malachi Hinton deeded land near Shotwell in Wake Co, NC to Thomas Mial, Capt of Wake Co, NC militia, on the site was constructed the famous Walnut Hill. A. gr. of Thomas, Alongo Thomas Mial 1823-1897 had paid much to build another fine home but ~~the~~ a Mexican Regt of the USA camped there and destroyed the house (38, Pg 18)

THOMAS EARL MIAL, SR

○ Zebulon Resoid + W O R 1 OCT 1998 Zebulon, NC

Thomas Earl Mial Sr.

Thomas Earl Mial Sr. of Knightdale died Tuesday, Sept. 22. Funeral was Saturday, Sept. 26, at Faith Missionary Baptist Church. Burial was at Rose Hill Cemetery, Linden, N.J.

Surviving: spouse, Effie Mial of the home; daughters, LaPonda Demby of Raleigh; sons, Thomas E. Mial Jr. of Union, N.J.; sisters, Dorothy Brooks and Thelma Hines, both of Newark, N.J., Barbara Fleming of Zebulon, Shirley Fleming of Knightdale; brothers, Charlie J. Grover, Cecil Fleming, both of Knightdale, James H. Fleming of Raleigh; six grandchildren.

Arrangements by Lea Funeral Home, Raleigh.

The Zelman Record THURSDAY NOV 1941 Zelman, NC

Woodrow Mial

Woodrow Mial of Alexandria, Va., formerly of Shotwell, died Wednesday, Nov. 13. Funeral was 11 a.m. Saturday, Nov. 16, at Greene Funeral Home.

Surviving: wife, Meredith Mial; sisters, Rosa Mial of Raleigh, Clara M. Hinton of Henderson; brother, Lemeul Mial of Raleigh; nine children.

TITLE: Disposal of surplus wheat...

ment activities to be less than 20% of the total... Extension activities... A national committee... economic personnel... the scope of the project should be rather broad...

benefits at high levels of wheat in regions... directed to low-cost processing prior to feeding... particular attention should be... (3) international states... (5) Pacific... (1) local states... and draw up recommendations for... circumstances... specific data... research... feeding of wheat at high levels to poultry and livestock under Western Region... collect and evaluate data... the information available on...

unity to feed wheat directly... upon areas and needs to regions where wheat is grown provide a growing oppor-... can be utilized prior to feeding... acceleration trends to feed livestock may flow... to steam rolling, etc., and additional benefits seem possible in all... in the Western region... low cost dry feeding of wheat (barbing) appears... processing of wheat prior to feeding at high levels under typical circumstances... ill-understood are requirements necessary to achieve optimal gains... formation currently available is somewhat difficult to interpret... grain, commercial and experimental results have been summarized... corn... practical results with wheat seldom approach the potential inherent in the... dependent upon such factors as locality of prices relative to... energy feedstuffs... wheat and barley are widely fed within the region... several segments of the Western region are in effect... areas for high...

TITLE: Use of wheat for feeding poultry and livestock

to grow wheat of good market quality... develop varieties and cultures practices which... RESEARCH NEEDED: identify areas where hard red winter wheat has advantages and... higher than that paid for hard white wheat... areas for which a ready and established market exists at market prices consistently... production of hard wheats should, therefore, be limited to hard red winter...

ATKINS D

MICHAEL, JR

○ The Apex Herald WED 3 JUN 1998 Apex, NC

HEATHER NICOLE BANKS

ATKINS D. MICHAEL, JR ↑



Banks, Michael

Mr. and Mrs. Carl R. Banks of Apex announce the engagement of their daughter, Heather Nicole Banks to Atkins D. Michael, III of Apex.

He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Atkins D. Michael, Jr.

The wedding will be held at 4 p.m., Saturday, July 11, 1998 at First Baptist Church of Cary.

ATKINS DAY MICHAEL III

○ The Apex Herald WED 22 JUL 1998 Apex, NC

Banks, Michael wed

Heather Nichole Banks of Apex and Atkins "Trey" Day Michael, III, of Apex were married Saturday, July 11 at 4 p.m. at the First Baptist Church of Cary. Rev. Steven A. Rumley officiated the service.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl R. Banks of Apex. She is the granddaughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl V. Banks of Spring Hope, NC, and Mr. and Mrs. J. Phillip Murray also of Spring Hope.

The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Atkins D. Michael, Jr. of Apex. He is the grandson of Mr. Richard K. Anderson of Fairborn, Ohio and Mrs. Shirley K. Michael of Gastonia, NC.

The bride was given in marriage by her parents Carl and Ann Banks.

The groom's attendant was his father Atkins D. Michael, Jr.

The groomsmen were Stewart Edwards of Cary, Wade Martin of Raleigh, Hal Pruitt of Greenville, Brian Wray of Apex and Shane Clark of Summerville, SC.

The ushers were Henry Glasgow

of Cary and Wayne Witt of Apex.

The matron of honor was Michelle B. Edwards of Cary, the bride's sister.

The bridesmaids were Dawn Michael of Apex, sister of the groom, Kirsten Humphrey of Apex, Beth McLain of Cary, Elyse Witt of Jackson, Wyoming and Becky Cooke of Hickory.

The bride's dress was a formal gown of white matte satin. The sleeveless princess silhouette had a square neckline appliqued with re-embroidered Alencon lace. The low-cut back of the gown featured a lace-trimmed collar and bow with sashes. The skirt and chapel-length train were encircled at the hemline with pearled re-embroidered Alencon lace.

She wore a lace and rossette Juliet cap with a chapel-length, pencil-edged veiling.

The organist was Susan Simpson, the pianist was Joe Miller, the flutist was Kirsten Humphrey and the

trumpeter was Richard Warren.

The reception was held at First Baptist Church of Cary fellowship hall and was given by the bride's parents.

After a wedding trip to the Bahamas, the couple will live in Cary.

The bride is a graduate of East Carolina University, and is employed by First Union Corporation.

The groom is a graduate of North Carolina State University and is employed by Wake County Public Schools.

HEATHER NICHOLE BANKS
ATKINS DAY MICHAEL, III ↑



Mrs. Atkins "Trey" Day Michael, III,

...the former Heather Nichole Banks

HUGO PAUL MICHAELIS

① See Pg 27 MAR 1990 Marie Elizabeth Isbell D R 84

I. Hugo Paul Michaelis b. 8 FEB 1896

md Kate Elsie "Sis" Smith b. 21 JUN 1901

A. Jimmie Louise Michaelis

md 1st Walter Eugene Lee

md 2nd Paul Joseph Isbell, son of Edna NMM

of the James A. IV / Barnwell U. Subclass

① see str 2 NOV 1988 Marie Elizabeth Isbell to RPH

Jimmie Louise Michaelis see p. and 11 FEB 1956

(Brownwood, TX) - Paul Joseph Isbell to 18 NOV 1944

(Flora Vista, San Juan Co, NM) son of Edna U

of the James U, IV / Bernell U subclass.

This was 2nd mg for Paul

② see str 27 MAR 1990 Marie Elizabeth Isbell to RPH

I. Hugo Paul Michaelis to 8 FEB 1896

md Kate Eloise "Lois" Smith to 21 JUN 1901

A. Jimmie Louise Michaelis to 12 AUG 1924

(Hatchel, Runnels Co, TX)

md 1st Willie Eugene Lee to 28 NOV 1920 (Waco, TX)

& 28 JUL 1950 (Korea).

md 2nd Paul Joseph Isbell.

BARBARA

MICHAELS

XID-63407

FROM: EMAIL 5 JUL 2015 ALICE KIRN TO RPH

3. Daniel was Bob and Sharon Michaels still born son; their first child. They went on to have 5 other children; Barbara, Grady are the only 2 names I can think of at this time. Some of the House cousins are going to meet this fall; I plan to have them contribute their children/grand and gg grandkids info. if they will.

I Mary Elmer Byrd Florida [Bothomas Byrd Florida
of the family, III / Stephen A Sublan - Mary Elizabeth 4
June]

A Hugh Elmer House

1. Helen House

a. Robert Michaels "BOB" in Burlington,
Byrd Ham Co, WY and SHARON --

i. Daniel Michaels - Still Born
- First Child

ii. Barbara Michaels

iii. Grady Michaels

iv. - - Michaels

v. - - Michaels

vi. - - Michaels

DANIEL

MICHAELS

XIN-63406

○ FROM: EMAIL 5 JUL 2015 ALICE KIRN TO RPH

3. Daniel was Bob and Sharon Michaels still born son; their first child. They went on to have 5 other children; Barbara, Grady are the only 2 names I can think of at this time. Some of the House cousins are going to meet this fall; I plan to have them contribute their children/grand and gg grandkids info. if they will.

I Mary Emma Byrd Florida [D/B Thomas Byrd Florida
of the family, III / Stephen A Sublan - Mary Elizabeth 4
June]

A Hugh Elmer House

1. Helen House

a. Robert Michaels "BOB" in Burlington,
Byrd Ham Co., WY and 1) SHARON --

i. Daniel Michaels - Still Born
- First Child

ii. Barbara Michaels

iii. Grady Michaels

iv. - - Michaels

v. - - Michaels

vi. - - Michaels

DOROTHY

MICHAELS

XID-63400

FROM: FIND A GRAVE - RPM - 5 JUL 2015

Helen House Michaels

Birth: Sep. 5, 1921
Meeteetse
Park County
Wyoming, USA
Death: Dec. 1, 2007
Basin
Big Horn County
Wyoming, USA

She loved to go fishing and was in her element teaching her children and grandchildren about nature and daily living skills. She was a wonderful cook and the young ones learning from her always wanted the end result to be "just like Mom's" or "just like Granny's."

Helen Michaels, 86, died Dec. 1, 2007, at Bonnie Bluejacket Memorial Nursing Home between Basin and Greybull.

Helen was a charter member of the Basin Eagles Auxiliary. She was a "number please" telephone operator and trainer for many years until the telephone system went to dial. She then became a nurse's aide at South Big Horn County Hospital and made use of the caregiving skills she acquired as a teen while caring for her ailing mother and younger siblings.

She was born the sixth of eight children to Hugh and Essie "Barb" House on Sept. 5, 1921, in Grass Creek. The family homesteaded in the Sheets Flat area near Meeteetse where she started school. She later attended schools at Avant and Fenton between Burlington and Meeteetse.

She was a dedicated wife, mother and grandmother, maintaining a close relationship with many of her nieces and nephews.

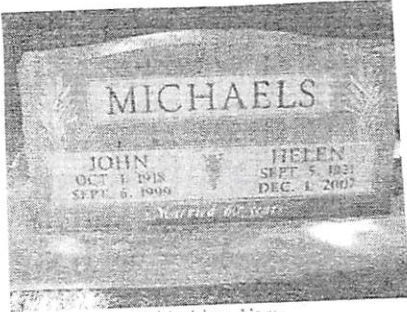
On May 21, 1939, she married John Michaels and they farmed south of Burlington where their children Dorothy, Karen, Robert and Jim were born.

Helen is survived by son Robert (Sharon) of Worland, daughters Karen (Scotty) Hinman and Dorothy (John) Gibler of Basin, sister Dorothy (Bob) Emery of Lusk, brother-in-law George (Delila) Michaels of Burlington, sister-in-law Phyllis Michaels of Grand Junction, Colo., many grandchildren and great-grandchildren, and a host of special nieces, nephews and friends.

Helen was known for her ability to make a great looking hay stack with loose hay being sent up on a stacker. Occasionally the hay contained a rattlesnake which made for a quick exit from her labors. She raised a big garden and filled the family root cellar with canned goods for the winters.

She was preceded in death by her parents, husband, son Jim, grandson Daniel, brothers Tilford, Lora "Dutch," Jim and Dale, and sisters Barbara Michaels and Vera Hibbert.

Maintained by: Find A Grave
Originally Created by: BrixtonWy
Record added: Dec 06, 2007
Find A Grave Memorial# 23267942



Added by: Mary



Cemetery Photo

Added by: Janet Fuler-Brady

Rest in peace.
- BrixtonWy
Added: Dec. 6, 2007

I. MARY EUNICE BYRD FLORIDA

[D/O Thomas Byrd Florida of the

John H, III / Stephen H Subdian - Mary Elizabeth H Subdian

A. NUCH ELMER H

Δ Δ I. HELEN HOUSE MD 21 MAY 1939 () JOHN MICHAELS

AT DEATH
HAD A
GS
DANIEL
--

- Δ a. DOROTHY MICHAELS
- Δ b. M() JOHN GIBLER
- Δ c. KAREN MICHAELS
- Δ d. M() SCOTTY HINMAN
- Δ e. ROBERT MICHAELS
- Δ f. M() SHARON --
- Δ g. JIM MICHAELS

Burial:
Mount View Cemetery
Basin
Big Horn County
Wyoming, USA

GRADY

MICHAELS

XID-63408

FROM: EMAIL 5 JUL 2015 ALICE KIRN TO RPH

3. Daniel was Bob and Sharon Michaels still born son; their first child. They went on to have 5 other children; Barbara, Grady are the only 2 names I can think of at this time. Some of the House cousins are going to meet this fall; I plan to have them contribute their children/grand and gg grandkids info. if they will.

I Mary Emma Byrd Florida [Thomas Byrd Florida of the John U, III / Stephen U Subdan - Mary Elizabeth 4 June]

A Hugh Elmer House

1. Helen House

a. Robert Michaels "BOB" in Burlington, Big Horn Co., WY and SHARON --

i. Daniel Michaels - Still Born - First Child

ii. Barbara Michaels

iii. Grady Michaels

iv. - - Michaels

v. - - Michaels

vi. - - Michaels

JAMES W

MICHAELS, SR

① Alex Herald WED 3 DEC 1997 ALEX, NC

MARGARET BLACKWELL

RUFUS H. BLACKWELL

JAMES W. MICHAELS, SR ↑

MARGARET B. MICHAELS

Margaret Blackwell Michaels, 91, of 1304 Carolina, died Monday, Nov. 24 in Hillcrest Convalescent Center.

A native of Lenoir, she was the daughter of the late Rufus H. and Amanda Blackwell Clarke. Mrs. Michaels was a fourth grade teacher for 40 years at Oak Grove School. She was a parishioner of St. Philip's Episcopal Church.

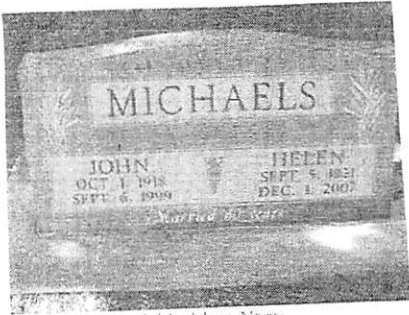
Mrs. Michaels is survived by a son, James W. Michaels Jr. of Blacksburg, Va.

A memorial service was held Nov. 26 in the Hall-Wynne Chapel with the Rev. Thomas Rightmeyer officiating. Burial was private.

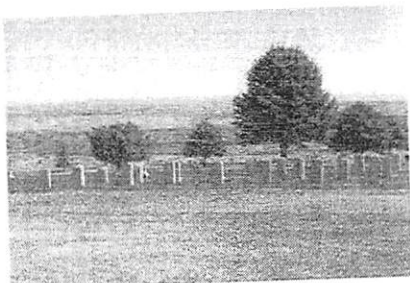
In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to St. Philip's Episcopal Church, 403 E. Main St., Durham, N.C., 27701.

FROM: FIND A GRAVE - RPU - 5 JUL 2015

Helen House Michaels



Added by: Mary



Cemetery Photo

Added by: Janet Euler-Brady

Rest in peace.
- BrixtonWy
Added: Dec. 6, 2007

Birth: Sep. 5, 1921
Meeteetse
Park County
Wyoming, USA
Death: Dec. 1, 2007
Basin
Big Horn County
Wyoming, USA

She loved to go fishing and was in her element teaching her children and grandchildren about nature and daily living skills. She was a wonderful cook and the young ones learning from her always wanted the end result to be "just like Mom's" or "just like Granny's."

Helen Michaels, 86, died Dec. 1, 2007, at Bonnie Bluejacket Memorial Nursing Home between Basin and Greybull.

Helen was a charter member of the Basin Eagles Auxiliary. She was a "number please" telephone operator and trainer for many years until the telephone system went to dial. She then became a nurse's aide at South Big Horn County Hospital and made use of the caregiving skills she acquired as a teen while caring for her ailing mother and younger siblings.

She was born the sixth of eight children to Hugh and Essie "Barb" House on Sept. 5, 1921, in Grass Creek. The family homesteaded in the Sheets Flat area near Meeteetse where she started school. She later attended schools at Avant and Fenton between Burlington and Meeteetse.

She was a dedicated wife, mother and grandmother, maintaining a close relationship with many of her nieces and nephews.

On May 21, 1939, she married John Michaels and they farmed south of Burlington where their children Dorothy, Karen, Robert and Jim were born.

Helen is survived by son Robert (Sharon) of Worland, daughters Karen (Scotty) Hinman and Dorothy (John) Gibler of Basin, sister Dorothy (Bob) Emery of Lusk, brother-in-law George (Delila) Michaels of Burlington, sister-in-law Phyllis Michaels of Grand Junction, Colo., many grandchildren and great-grandchildren, and a host of special nieces, nephews and friends.

Helen was known for her ability to make a great looking hay stack with loose hay being sent up on a stacker. Occasionally the hay contained a rattlesnake which made for a quick exit from her labors. She raised a big garden and filled the family root cellar with canned goods for the winters.

She was preceded in death by her parents, husband, son Jim, grandson Daniel, brothers Tilford, Lora "Dutch," Jim and Dale, and sisters Barbara Michaels and Vera Hibbert.

In October 1948 the couple moved to Basin where they owned and operated the Conoco Bulk Plant and later purchased the Conoco service station.

Maintained by: Find A Grave
Originally Created by: BrixtonWy
Record added: Dec 06, 2007
Find A Grave Memorial# 23267942

Helen loved nature and the outdoors, raising gardens, maintaining a manicured yard and spending time with her husband traveling the back roads and byways on their motorcycle.

Burial:
Mount View Cemetery
Basin
Big Horn County
Wyoming, USA

I. MARY EUNICE BYRD FLORIDA

Edw Thomas Byrd
Florida of the
John H, III / Stephen H Subdun - Mary Elizabeth Hunk

A. NUGEN ELMER H

Δ Δ I. HELEN HOUSE MD 21 MAY 1939 () JOHN MICHAELS

AT DEATH
HAD A
GS
DANIEL
--

- Δ A. DOROTHY MICHAELS
- Δ B. MARY JOHN GIBLER
- Δ C. KAREN MICHAELS
- Δ D. MARY SCOTTY HINMAN
- Δ E. ROBERT MICHAELS
- Δ F. MARY SHARON --
- Δ G. JIM MICHAELS

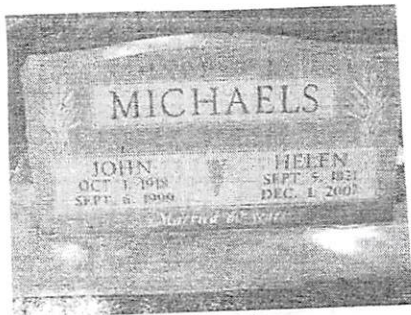
JOHN

MICHAELS

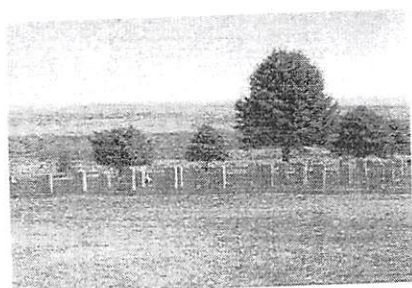
XJN- 63379

FROM: FIND A GRAVE - RPU - 5 JUL 2015

Helen House Michaels



Added by: Mary



Cemetery Photo

Added by: Janet Fuller- Brady

Rest in peace.

- BrixtonWy

Added: Dec. 6, 2007

Birth: Sep. 5, 1921
Meeteetse
Park County
Wyoming, USA

Death: Dec. 1, 2007
Basin
Big Horn County
Wyoming, USA

She loved to go fishing and was in her element teaching her children and grandchildren about nature and daily living skills. She was a wonderful cook and the young ones learning from her always wanted the end result to be "just like Mom's" or "just like Granny's."

Helen Michaels, 86, died Dec. 1, 2007, at Bonnie Bluejacket Memorial Nursing Home between Basin and Greybull.

Helen was a charter member of the Basin Eagles Auxiliary. She was a "number please" telephone operator and trainer for many years until the telephone system went to dial. She then became a nurse's aide at South Big Horn County Hospital and made use of the caregiving skills she acquired as a teen while caring for her ailing mother and younger siblings.

She was born the sixth of eight children to Hugh and Essie "Barb" House on Sept. 5, 1921, in Grass Creek. The family homesteaded in the Sheets Flat area near Meeteetse where she started school. She later attended schools at Avant and Fenton between Burlington and Meeteetse.

She was a dedicated wife, mother and grandmother, maintaining a close relationship with many of her nieces and nephews.

On May 21, 1939, she married John Michaels and they farmed south of Burlington where their children Dorothy, Karen, Robert and Jim were born.

Helen is survived by son Robert (Sharon) of Worland, daughters Karen (Scotty) Hinman and Dorothy (John) Gibler of Basin, sister Dorothy (Bob) Emery of Lusk, brother-in-law George (Delila) Michaels of Burlington, sister-in-law Phyllis Michaels of Grand Junction, Colo., many grandchildren and great-grandchildren, and a host of special nieces, nephews and friends.

Helen was known for her ability to make a great looking hay stack with loose hay being sent up on a stacker. Occasionally the hay contained a rattlesnake which made for a quick exit from her labors. She raised a big garden and filled the family root cellar with canned goods for the winters.

She was preceded in death by her parents, husband, son Jim, grandson Daniel, brothers Tilford, Lora "Dutch," Jim and Dale, and sisters Barbara Michaels and Vera Hibbert.

In October 1948 the couple moved to Basin where they owned and operated the Conoco Bulk Plant and later purchased the Conoco service station.

Maintained by: Find A Grave
Originally Created by: BrixtonWy
Record added: Dec 06, 2007
Find A Grave Memorial# 23267942

Helen loved nature and the outdoors, raising gardens, maintaining a manicured yard and spending time with her husband traveling the back roads and byways on their motorcycle.

Burial:
Mount View Cemetery
Basin
Big Horn County
Wyoming, USA

I. MARY EUNICE
BYRD FLORIDA

[D/O Thomas Byrd
Florida of the

John H, III / Stephen H Subdian - Mary Elizabeth H Subdian

A. NUGN ELMER H

Δ Δ I. HELEN HOUSE MD 21 MAY 1939 () JOHN MICHAELS

AT DEATH
HAD A
GS
DANIEL
--

- Δ A. DOROTHY MICHAELS
- Δ B. MARY JANE GIBLER
- Δ C. KAREN MICHAELS
- Δ D. MARY SCOTT HINMAN
- Δ E. ROBERT MICHAELS
- Δ F. SHARON --
- Δ G. JIM MICHAELS

KAREN

MICHAELS

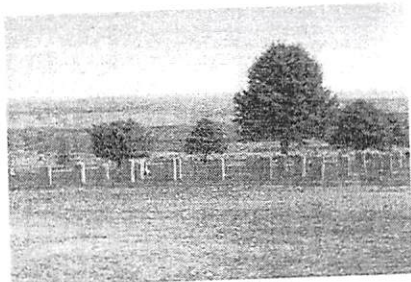
XID 63401

FROM: FIND A GRAVE - RPU - 5 JUL 2015

Helen House Michaels



Added by: Mary



Cemetery Photo

Added by: Janet Fuller-Brady



Rest in peace.
- BrixtonWY
Added: Dec. 6, 2007

Birth: Sep. 5, 1921
Meeteetse
Park County
Wyoming, USA
Death: Dec. 1, 2007
Basin
Big Horn County
Wyoming, USA

She loved to go fishing and was in her element teaching her children and grandchildren about nature and daily living skills. She was a wonderful cook and the young ones learning from her always wanted the end result to be "just like Mom's" or "just like Granny's."

Helen Michaels, 86, died Dec. 1, 2007, at Bonnie Bluejacket Memorial Nursing Home between Basin and Greybull.

Helen was a charter member of the Basin Eagles Auxiliary. She was a "number please" telephone operator and trainer for many years until the telephone system went to dial. She then became a nurse's aide at South Big Horn County Hospital and made use of the caregiving skills she acquired as a teen while caring for her ailing mother and younger siblings.

She was born the sixth of eight children to Hugh and Essie "Barb" House on Sept. 5, 1921, in Grass Creek. The family homesteaded in the Sheets Flat area near Meeteetse where she started school. She later attended schools at Avant and Fenton between Burlington and Meeteetse.

She was a dedicated wife, mother and grandmother, maintaining a close relationship with many of her nieces and nephews.

On May 21, 1939, she married John Michaels and they farmed south of Burlington where their children Dorothy, Karen, Robert and Jim were born.

Helen is survived by son Robert (Sharon) of Worland, daughters Karen (Scotty) Hinman and Dorothy (John) Gibler of Basin, sister Dorothy (Bob) Emery of Lusk, brother-in-law George (Delila) Michaels of Burlington, sister-in-law Phyllis Michaels of Grand Junction, Colo., many grandchildren and great-grandchildren, and a host of special nieces, nephews and friends.

Helen was known for her ability to make a great looking hay stack with loose hay being sent up on a stacker. Occasionally the hay contained a rattlesnake which made for a quick exit from her labors. She raised a big garden and filled the family root cellar with canned goods for the winters.

She was preceded in death by her parents, husband, son Jim, grandson Daniel, brothers Tilford, Lora "Dutch," Jim and Dale, and sisters Barbara Michaels and Vera Hibbert.

In October 1948 the couple moved to Basin where they owned and operated the Conoco Bulk Plant and later purchased the Conoco service station.

Maintained by: Find A Grave
Originally Created by: BrixtonWY
Record added: Dec 06, 2007
Find A Grave Memorial# 23267942

Helen loved nature and the outdoors, raising gardens, maintaining a manicured yard and spending time with her husband traveling the back roads and byways on their motorcycle.

Burial:
Mount View Cemetery
Basin
Big Horn County
Wyoming, USA

I. MARY EUNICE
BYRD FLORIDA

[D/O Thomas Byrd
Florida of the

John H, III / Stephen H Subdian - Mary Elizabeth H Subdian

A. NUGN ELMER H

Δ Δ I. HELEN HOUSE MD 21 MAY 1939 () JOHN MICHAELS

AT DEATH
HAD A
GS
DANIEL
--

- Δ A. DOROTHY MICHAELS
- Δ B. M() JOHN GIBLER
- Δ C. KAREN MICHAELS
- Δ D. M() SCOTTY HINMAN
- Δ E. ROBERT MICHAELS
- Δ F. M() SHARON --
- Δ G. JIM MICHAELS

ROBERT

MICHAELS (1) XJD-63402

FROM: FIND A GRAVE - RPU - 5 JUL 2015

Helen House Michaels

Birth: Sep. 5, 1921 Meeteetse Park County Wyoming, USA
Death: Dec. 1, 2007 Basin Big Horn County Wyoming, USA

She loved to go fishing and was in her element teaching her children and grandchildren about nature and daily living skills. She was a wonderful cook and the young ones learning from her always wanted the end result to be "just like Mom's" or "just like Granny's."

Helen Michaels, 86, died Dec. 1, 2007, at Bonnie Bluejacket Memorial Nursing Home between Basin and Greybull.

Helen was a charter member of the Basin Eagles Auxiliary. She was a "number please" telephone operator and trainer for many years until the telephone system went to dial. She then became a nurse's aide at South Big Horn County Hospital and made use of the caregiving skills she acquired as a teen while caring for her ailing mother and younger siblings.

She was born the sixth of eight children to Hugh and Essie "Barb" House on Sept. 5, 1921, in Grass Creek. The family homesteaded in the Sheets Flat area near Meeteetse where she started school. She later attended schools at Avant and Fenton between Burlington and Meeteetse.

She was a dedicated wife, mother and grandmother, maintaining a close relationship with many of her nieces and nephews.

On May 21, 1939, she married John Michaels and they farmed south of Burlington where their children Dorothy, Karen, Robert and Jim were born.

Helen is survived by son Robert (Sharon) of Worland, daughters Karen (Scotty) Hinman and Dorothy (John) Gibler of Basin, sister Dorothy (Bob) Emery of Lusk, brother-in-law George (Delila) Michaels of Burlington, sister-in-law Phyllis Michaels of Grand Junction, Colo., many grandchildren and great-grandchildren, and a host of special nieces, nephews and friends.

Helen was known for her ability to make a great looking hay stack with loose hay being sent up on a stacker. Occasionally the hay contained a rattlesnake which made for a quick exit from her labors. She raised a big garden and filled the family root cellar with canned goods for the winters.

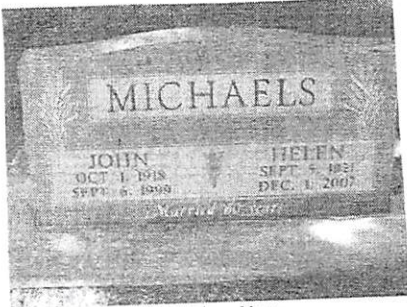
She was preceded in death by her parents, husband, son Jim, grandson Daniel, brothers Tilford, Lora "Dutch," Jim and Dale, and sisters Barbara Michaels and Vera Hibbert.

In October 1948 the couple moved to Basin where they owned and operated the Conoco Bulk Plant and later purchased the Conoco service station.

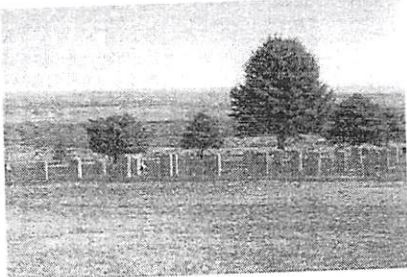
Maintained by: Find A Grave Originally Created by: BrixtonWy Record added: Dec 06, 2007 Find A Grave Memorial# 23267942

Helen loved nature and the outdoors, raising gardens, maintaining a manicured yard and spending time with her husband traveling the back roads and byways on their motorcycle.

Burial: Mount View Cemetery Basin Big Horn County Wyoming, USA



Added by: Mary



Cemetery Photo

Added by: Janet Euler-Brady

Rest in peace. - BrixtonWy Added: Dec. 6, 2007

I. MARY EUNICE BYRD FLORIDA

[D/o Thomas Byrd Florida of the John H. III / Stephen H. Subdan - Mary Elizabeth H. Subdan]

A. HUGH ELMER H

Δ Δ I. HELEN HOUSE MD 21 MAY 1939 () JOHN MICHAELS

AT DEATH I HAD A GS DANIEL - -

- Δ a. DOROTHY MICHAELS
Δ b. MARY JOHN GIBLER
Δ c. KAREN MICHAELS
Δ d. MARY SCOTTY HINMAN
Δ e. ROBERT MICHAELS
Δ f. SHARON - -
Δ g. JIM MICHAELS

ROBERT

MICHAELS

XID. 63402

FROM: EMAIL 5 JUL 2015 ALICE KIRN TO RPH

3. Daniel was Bob and Sharon Michaels still born son; their first child. They went on to have 5 other children; Barbara, Grady are the only 2 names I can think of at this time. Some of the House cousins are going to meet this fall; I plan to have them contribute their children/grand and gg grandkids info. if they will.

I Mary Emma Byrd Florida [D/B Thomas Byrd Florida of the family, III / Stephen U Subdan - Mary Elizabeth 4 June]

A Hugh Elmer House

1. Helen House

a. Robert Michaels "BOB" in Burlington Big Horn Co., WY and 1) SHARON --

i. Daniel Michaels - Still Born - First Child

ii. Barbara Michaels

iii. Grady Michaels

iv. - - Michaels

v. - - Michaels

vi. - - Michaels

NEW CONTACT

△ TAYLOR MICHAELS
His Hall quarters
were early Settlers
near Rogers Store
in Wake Co., NC

RPU (contacted) Nov 23 APR 2014

△ TAYLOR REISCH < taylor.reisch@
YAHOO.COM >

TAYLOR

MICHAELS

LOCATOR SHEET FOR COOPERATOR "TAYLOR MICHAELS"

According to her email 8MAY 2014 "Taylor" was given the name [△]FREDRICKA DEE WILLIAMSON at birth. (See this email for her full line). In 1994 she had her name legally changed to TAYLOR MICHAELS

Note: Some of the emails of Taylor style her as [△]TAYLOR REISCH

RPH & Taylor have mutual interests in northern Wake County, NC where her ancestor William Hall was born 1794 and his son, also her ancestor, Jamathias Parker Hall was born 1815. These Halls lived near Rogers Store as of about 1800 and likely were RPH GILL & RAY ancestors.

All records of interactions with "Taylor" are filed under FREDRICKA DEE WILLIAMSON

JONATHAN MICHAELSON

XFD-13152

① Jonathan Michaelson b 2 SEP 1978 is son of
Patricia U & gr of Clarence U of the William U IV
Abel U Sr Subdan (40, pg 70).

PHILIP MICHAELSON XIP-15925

- ① Philip Michaelson md 12 AVE 1972 Patricia U
daw of Clarence U, gd of William H. U & ggd
of John U (42, Pg 70).

BARBARA JEANNE MICHAM

○ See It 2 DEC 1995 Philip Edward Smith DRP

I. Bertha Lesha Newbold of the William H, IV / David

W Sudan - Elizabeth W Line

A. Mahel Violet Smith b 15 SEP 1911 (Carbondale, Jackson Co, IL) d 6 JUL 1986 (Chicago, Cook Co, IL)

md (1st) () Virgil Douglas Parsons b 1904

md (2nd) () "Red" Seepes

md (3rd) () J. Curtis Richmond

md (4th) () Andrew V. Henry "Andy"

1. Davis Jesse Parsons b 1932 ← md 1st John Albert Ufer "Jack" b 1925
md 2nd John Ash

a. Theresa Anne Ufer b 1952

md (1st) Gary Lee Krivach; md (2nd) John R. Youngman

b. Catherine Mary Ufer b 1955

md (1st) Jack Blossom; md (2nd) Tim Bennett; md (3rd) Bill Whiting

c. John Karl Ufer b 1956 md () Le Ann Castleman

d. David Alan Ufer b 1957

md (1st) Lisa Bauer; md (2nd) Trina Stewart; md (3rd) Sandra Lee Novak

e. Mark Thomas Ufer b 1960 md () Barbara Jeanne Micham

f. Michael Albert Ufer b 1963 md () Valley Ann Pierson

2. Phyllis Ann Parsons b 1935

md (1st) J. C. Jackson b 1930; md (2nd) Stanley Klimbiewicz

a. James Carl Jackson b 1950

md (1st) Nancy Kay Shultz; md (2nd) Agnes Fogarty

b. Debra Lynn Jackson b 1953 md () Mark David Jungdahl

○ See Notes of RDM Call 5 JUL 1993 to Roma Jeanette Cornelius

I. Roxie Mary U of the George W Shadrach U
Subdan - George U Siril.

A. Mahle NMN Gregory b 26 JAN 1911 (Caldwell Co, MO)
m 12 APR 1936 (MO) Floyd Emory Cornelius

1. Roma Jeanette Cornelius
m Carl W. Schman

B. Merwin Ross Gregory b 29 JUL 1912 (Clinton, MO)
& 11 MAY 1912 (Napa, CA) m 18 JUL 1940 (Reno,
NV) Lillian Michaud ↑

C. Jeanette Floyd Gregory b 2 FEB 1914 (Clinton, MO)
m 21 JAN 1939 (Reno, NV) Nadine Melva Oliver

D. Gladys Mildred Gregory "Vi" b 17 JUN 1915 (Clinton,
MO) & 3 MAY 1961 (Palo Alto, CA) m 15 JUN 1942
(Oakdale, CA) Albert J. Haywood

E. Floyd Spencer Gregory b 1 AUG 1917 (Clinton Co, MO)
& OCT 1989 (Napa, CA) m 23 OCT 1943 (Reno, NV)
Lillian Lois Randall

F. Allen Melvin Gregory b 28 SEP 1919 (Clinton, MO)
m ca 1964 Mrs Gwendolyn -- DIV. Two Son

G. Francis Lee Gregory b 10 AUG 1929 (Clinton, MO)
m 1st 1945 (Carson City, NV) Emma Jean Riggs
one child - marriage annulled
m 2nd 22 AUG (SEP) 1948 (Oakdale, CA)
Carmen Derina

NANCY

MICHEL

See Entry 29 NOV 1999 Profile of Gladys Mae Ramsey for Document "The Ramseys of South-West Wayne Co, KY"

I. Thomas Ramsey, Sr - lived in VA

A. Thomas Ramsey Jr b 1732 (Botetourt Co, VA)

1. John Ramsey, Sr

a. John Ramsey Jr b abt 1808 (VA) md Sarah Simpson

i. Rachel Jane Ramsey b abt 1832 md 8 OCT 1857 Jesse Denny "Eyeballs"

ii. Elizabeth Ann Ramsey b abt 1833 md 8 FEB 1860 Richard S. Stringer

iii. John S. Ramsey b abt 1835 md (1st) 12 AUG 1858 Elizabeth

A. Bell d 1865; md (2nd) 25 JAN 1866(?) Nancy Michel

(I) William S. Ramsey

(IV) General G. Ramsey

(II) Sarah E. Ramsey

(V) William H. Ramsey

(III) Mary E. Ramsey

(VI) Ellen D. Ramsey

iv. Enabine Matilda Ramsey b abt 1838 md (1st) 22 APR 1858 William E. Bell d 1862; md (2nd) Marion Pee

v. Joshua William Ramsey b abt 1840 md 17 MAY 1860 Putna Jane Bell

(I) James Ramsey

(III) Sam Ramsey

(II) Charles Ramsey

(IV) Betty Ramsey

vi. Richard Armstrong Ramsey b abt 1842 md 29 NOV 1867 Lamma Graham - see separate extracts for both in individuals - include Upshur's connections

vii. George W. Ramsey b abt 1847 md (1st) 5 DEC 1868 Julia Acrey - divorced; md (2nd) Viola (Marion) Smith - see separate extracts - include Upshur's connections

viii. Mary Margaret Ramsey b abt 1848 md 8 FEB 1866 Rhelom Davis "Abe" - see separate extract re Upshur's

ix. Angeletta A. Ramsey b abt 1851 md 9 APR 1873 W. Scott Davis

8 CHILDREN
INCLDING
1 WHO d
WHEN d
SMALL
UNMARRIED

See It's 12 JUL 1997 Lewis Timothy Ferner & RPM

I. Louisa Osborne of the John U, III / John U, VII

Suldan - John Wesley U. Line

A. Vestet Horton

1. Rufus Clarence Horton b 25 MAR 1943 (Alleghany Co, NC) - line in Greensboro, NC. md (1) Barbara Higgins

a. Sherry Horton b Greensboro, NC (F)

b. Greg Horton b Greensboro, NC (M)

2. Gerald Horton b 19 APR 1947 (Alleghany Co, NC md (1st) Brenda Reener; md (2nd) Deana Fannon

a. Denise Michelle Horton b Alleghany Co, NC

b. Genny Lynn Horton (F) b Alleghany Co, NC

B. Viola Horton b 12 JUN 1914 (Wulher Co, NC). (line in MD No contact with family) md Naman Dixon d 27 AUG 1982 (Rising Sun, MD).

1. R. L. Dixon

2. Rebecca Dixon

3. Donald Dixon (twin)

4. Mary Dixon (twin)

5. Cluder Dixon

6. Infant Dixon b 2 AUG 1937 (?) d 2 AUG 1937 (?)

(Bur - Prathers Creek Cem).

HILDEGARD

MICHAELS

○ Zebulon Record THUR 4 MAY 2000 Zebulon, NC

HILDEGARD MICHAELS ↑

INGERID BOWERSOX

Hildegard Bowersox

Hildegard Bowersox, 85, of Wendell, died Sunday morning, April 30, at Guardian Care in Zebulon. A graveside funeral service was Tuesday, May 2, at Gethsemane Memorial Gardens in Zebulon.

Surviving: daughter and son-in-law, Ingrid and Mackey Howard of Knightdale; son, Klaus Michels of Jacksonville, Fla.; four grandchildren; two great-grandchildren.

Arrangements by Strickland Funeral Home, Wendell.

MINNIE MAE MICHEM

○ THOMPSON FAMILY OF BARTON'S CREEK TSP - WAKE CO, NC - WAKE CO, NC
 HERITAGE BOOK - FAM 886 (BY WILTON KELLY) & FAM 887 (BY HECKMAN RAY, JR)

- I. William Thompson - MOG - Lincol County Lancaster, England
- A. Swan Thompson - lived Barton's Creek TSP, Wake Co, NC
1. Michael Thompson, II (youngest son) lived Falls of Neuse, Wake Co, NC
 md 10 MAY 1818 (Band) (Wake Co, NC) MARY SHIPP "POLLY". She md (2nd)
 BILLY BAILEY
- a. Michael Shelton Thompson; b. Frances Thompson;
- c. Ruth Thompson
- d. Nelson Tusney Thompson b 18 OCT 1820 d 2 JUN 1897 BOR PLEASANT GROVE
METHODIST CHURCH
 md 21 MAR 1849 (Band) (Wake Co, NC) Susan BLAKE 1825 - 1874 D/O
 ASA BLAKE whose MOT was see Swan Page relative of Walter Hines Page
- ii. William Henry Thompson b 8 FEB 1850; iii. George R. Thompson b 27 SEP 1851 d 1855;
- iii. Melissa Thompson b 30 AUG 1853 md (1) William T. Smith
- iv. Charles J. Thompson b FEB 1857 md (1) MATTIE ALCOTT
- v. Sidney J. Thompson b 8 FEB 1862
- vi. CORA E. Thompson b 28 SEP 1865 md (1) Junius Harwood.
- vii. Addison Manuel Thompson b 22 JAN 1855 d 1923 md 25 FEB 1876 (1)
 Frances Harwood Smith [They lived Wake Co, NC] D/O James Rufus Smith
 (I) Ella Susan Thompson b 8 APR 1877 md L.D. EDWARDS b 30 MAR 1857 d 1941
 (II) Willis Henry Thompson b 8 APR 1879 md Effie Ament b 26 MAR 1884
 (III) Mary Frances Thompson b 25 OCT 1881; (IV) Geo Walton Thompson d 1934
 (V) Lola Bell Thompson b 26 MAR 1880 md Swansboro Council
 (VI) Elgethrie ORION Thompson b 23 AUG 1889 md (1) Cleveland Richardson
 (VII) Noel Addison Thompson b 27 MAR 1891 md (1) MINNIE MAE MICHEM
 (VIII) Charles Judson Thompson b 6 DEC 1892 md (1) Mildred FAISON
 (IX) Robert Lee Thompson b 6 JUN 1894 md (1) LUMA Yates md (2nd) ALMA MCNEEL
 (X) Norma Valetta Thompson b 29 MAR 1896 md (1) Leonard HOLLEMAN
 (XI) Gladys Erma Thompson b 9 JUN 1898
 (XII) Beulah Esther Thompson b 6 JUN 1900 md (1) ODIS BROGDEN of Durham, NC. They lived in Wake Co, NC
- viii. Albert Wilson Thompson b 24 FEB 1860 d 1939 md Nancy Helen SUITT Wake Co, NC
- (I) Carl C. Thompson b 1884 d 1895 (VII) Lydia Estelle Thompson b 1897
 md Theman A. Ferguson
 (II) ROMIE J. Thompson b 1886
 md KILTON HOLT (VIII) Paul Nelson Thompson b 1910
 md Gladys Blalock
 (III) Pearl I. Thompson b 1887
 md J. Clifton Cheek (IX) Jessie Mae Thompson b 1902
 md Arthur Ray Talley
 (IV) Elsie P. Thompson b 1890
 md Remulus M. MANN (X) Helen Suitt Thompson b 1905
 (V) John Wesley Thompson b 1892
 md Hersie Powell (XI) Albert Wilson Thompson b 1909
 (VI) Clara Jane Thompson b 1894
 md Robert E. Ragsdale

HELEN GERALDINE MICHILDE

XID-2236

① Helen Geraldine Michilde (b 29 NOV 1944) Blic for college.
m Steven Austin U (b 26 JUL 1945). They have 2 children (28)

- ① see ltr 21 SEP 1982 Barbara Sue Smith to RPH
Doug Mitchnik is her f Tana Woods, dau
 of Betty Jane Caldwell of the William
 H. IV / John H. subclass - Jane Wynne.
 - Joshua H. Smith
- ② see ltr 28 OCT 1985 Barbara Sue Smith to RPH
 Tana Woods and Doug MITCHNIK n. They have
 issue.
- ③ see ltr 9 DEC 1990. Barbara Sue Smith to RPH
 correct name = DOUG LEE MITCHNIK b 30 MAY 1950
 md 16 DEC 1978 (Gatlinburg, TN). Tana Woods b 3 JAN 1954
 (Gatlinburg, Sevier CO, TN).

① see Ltr 28 OCT 1985 Barbara Sue Smith D R PH

I. Jane Wynne of The William W. IV / John W. Subclass

A. Alice Gibson

1. Margaret Bond Bowler

a. Betty Jane Caldwell

i. Tana Woody

(E) Katie Jane Mitchenik ↑

② see Ltr 9 DEC 1990 Barbara Sue Smith D R PH

Katie Jane MITCHENIK b 11 FEB 1985 (Knoxville, TN)

○ See Ltr 9 DEC 1990 Barbara Sue Smith & RAH

I. Margaret Jane Wyant of the williams U, IV / John U, IV Subclass - Joshua U Jane

A. Alice J. Gibson

1. Margaret Jane Caldwell

a. Betty Jane Caldwell

i. Tana Woods

(I) MATTIE LEIGH MICHLINK

b 21 APR 1986 (Knoxville, TN)

ii. Lisa Woods b 27 SEP 1955 (Gallatinburg, Sevier Co, TN) m'd 6 NOV 1982 (Gallatinburg, TN) VERN HIPPESTEAL "Chuck" b 6 SEP 1950

b. Louis Alfred Caldwell, Sr

i. Michael Cash Caldwell b 6 MAR 1962 (Paris, TN) m'd 15 FEB 1985 (Orlando, FL) CHERIE - (HOSCH) CANFIELD

CANFIELD VS CANHILL? { (I) AARON CANHILL } STEPCHILDREN
{ (II) SHAWN CANHILL } OF MCC

* 2 Robert Coleman Bowles "Bob" b 24 APR 1909

a. Peggy June Bowles m'd (I) BILLIE WALTER CHAPMAN

i. ROBERT WALKER CHAPMAN

ii. WILLIAM BRET CHAPMAN

b. William Emile Bowles "Benny" m'd (I) DELORES KAY WATSON

i. WILLIAM BRAD BOWLES

ii. KIMBERLEY KAY BOWLES

iii. SNEA LYNETTE BOWLES (TWIN)

iv. SANDRA RENÉ BOWLES (TWIN)

b 24 APR 1973

* BIRTH DATES TOO CLOSE TOGETHER

* 3. JOSEPH BOND BOWLES b 12 APR 1909 (I) d 5 SEP 1990 (I) (BUR. - Elkhorn Cem., Henry Co, TN)

MOLLY

MICHLINK

XFD-26187

① see #1 28 OCT 1985 Barbara Sue Smith to RPA

I. Jane Wynne - of the William U, IV / John U SC.

A. Alie Gilson

1. Margaret Bend Brewer

a. Betty Jane Caldwell

i. Tana Woods

(F) Molly Mitchnik ↑

② see #1 9 DEC 1990 Barbara Sue Smith to RPA

Molly MICHLINK ↑ 11 JAN 1982 (Knoxville, TN)

MARTHA JANE MECKEL

○ See pg 4 AUG 1998 Eleanor Louise Baker to RPA - pg 54

I. William Bell and Elizabeth Clark

A. William Riley Bell m. 6 JAN 1852 (Wayne Co, KY) Milly Honey

b. 11 AUG 1832 (Clairborne, TN) & 28 APR 1924 (Cabell, Wayne Co, KY) Sho & Hus bur Cabell Grove Cem., Wayne Co, KY,

Daughter of JOHN HONEY and LUCINDA CADLE

9 NINE CHILDREN - LISTED BELOW:

1	Name: John William Bell Born: 06 November 1853 Married: 26 February 1877 Died: 18 February 1929 Spouses: Unity Jane Baker, Martha Jane "Patsy" Mickel, Neva Thurston	in: Cabell, Wayne County, Kentucky in: Prob. Wayne County, Kentucky in: Watagua, Wayne County, Kentucky Piney Grove Cem.
M	2 Name: Elisha Bell Born: 10 June 1856 Married: 12 February 1879 Died: 11 March 1940 Spouse: Marietta M. Denny	in: Cabell, Wayne County, Kentucky in: Wayne County, Kentucky in: Wayne County, Kentucky Stop Cemetery b. 4 July 1855 d. 15 Feb. 1933 " parents?
3	Name: Lucinda Jane Bell Born: 13 September 1858 Married: 21 October 1876 Died: 29 July 1927 Spouse: George Jones	in: Cabell, Wayne County, Kentucky in: Wayne County, Kentucky in: ? found nothing
F	4 Name: Mary Elizabeth "Polly" Bell Born: 02 August 1860 Married: 22 December 1899 Died: 23 May 1946 Spouse: Edward Francis Garner	in: Cabell, Wayne County, Kentucky in: Prob. Wayne County, Kentucky in: Wayne County, Kentucky Stop Cemetery b. 12 Nov 1852 d. 22 Apr. 1935 " d. 5 Mar. 1898 Ch. 2 Remarried 1st at 1880 Sarah "Lollie" Edmond Barnes
5	Name: Mahala Ann Bell Born: 24 September 1862 Married: 18 November 1888 Died: January 1917 Spouse: Nicodemus Barnes	in: Cabell, Wayne County, Kentucky in: Wayne County, Kentucky in: Wayne County Kentucky Cabell Grove Cemetery p. 377 (A-) b. 8 Mar. 1856 d. 29 Apr. 1907 Charlotte Cem. p. 383
□ + □ + □	6 Name: Martha Evelyn Bell Born: 15 October 1864 Married: 28 December 1888 Died: 10 January 1937 Spouse: Joseph Wesley "Jode" Upchurch	in: Cabell, Wayne County, Kentucky in: Wayne County, Kentucky in: Hominy, Oklahoma Surv. S. & Henry Mason Upchurch
□ + □ + □	7 Name: James Benjamin Bell Born: 16 November 1868 Married: 27 October 1898 Died: 23 August 1952 Spouse: Georgia Ellen Upchurch	in: Cabell, Wayne County, Kentucky in: Wayne County, Kentucky in: Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois Floral Hill Cem. Surv. S. & Henry Mason Upchurch Daughter of Patsy & America Upchurch
8	Name: Malinda W. Bell Born: 16 November 1868 Married: 09 February 1892 Died: 1952 Spouse: Milas Ancil Matthews	in: Cabell, Wayne County, Kentucky in: Wayne County, Kentucky in: Prob. Wayne County Kentucky Ill. ? Surv. S. & Henry Mason Upchurch no Cem. Rec. Wayne Co, Ky.
9	Name: Jeremiah M. Bell Born: 30 July 1871 Married: 13 April 1904 Died: 07 December 1957 Spouse: Tisha E. Clark	in: Cabell, Wayne County, Kentucky in: Monticello, Wayne County, Kentucky in: Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois Chrisman Cem. Surv. S. & Henry Mason Upchurch Daughter of W. M. Clark & Elizabeth Jones b. 15 Jan 1873 d. 15 Mar. 1937 Danville, Vermilion Co. Ill.

A. O. MICKLE
↳?

① See N.C. State Supreme Court Case # 16484
from Wake Co, NC 1888-1889.

A. [?] Mickle was on jury to resolve
suit of Amos family to force heirs of
George Fuller (incl Samuel W) to allow sale
of 40 acres of land near White Oak Church
near Green Level, NC [NEGROs].

DIANA LYNN MICKLE XID-21916

① See IT 30 DEC 1988 Anna Mae Baker DRP4

Diana Lynn Mickle b 16 NOV 1968 is dau
of Brenda Sue Jones of DR Harmon U / Allen U
Suhdan - Margaret Juliana U. Diana has a
dau Christi Nicole Smith b 14 JUN 1987 in Hawaii

LORA

MICKLE

○ THE COUNCILS - FROM VATD NC - 2ND ED 1978 - BY: IRMA
RAGAN HOLLAND - [RPU REFERENCE CODE (35)] PG(S) 160
FROM GENERAL INDEX

MICKLE

Lora, 121 _____

NICK

MICKLE

XFD-21915

① See pt 30 DEC 1988 Anna Mae Bales DRP4

Nick Mickle ♂ md ANAR or APR 1968 Brenda Sue
Jones b 53 EP 1951. (DeFountain Springs, FL). They had
one child & divorced. This was 1st of 4 mg for
Brenda. She is dau of Anna Lee Bales of The Harmons
u/ Allen u subdan- Margaret Juliana u.

FRANCES ELIZABETH MIDDACH

○ See ltr 16 APR 1997 Dorothy Nelle U to RPU

I. James Wesley U of Doc Mose U / Courtney U Subclass

- James Courtney U Line.

A. James Wayne U, Sr b 21 FEB 1921 (Arlington, TX).

i. Thomas Wesley U b 23 OCT 1947 (Pine Bluff, Jefferson Co, AR)
md (1st) 20 (30) AUG 1969 (Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co, CA)

Susan Kathryn Rollins. Divorced.

md (2nd) 31 OCT 1975 (San Jose, Santa Clara Co, CA). Frances

Judy Stouall b 14 FEB 1945 (Bryan, Brazos Co, TX)

[she md (1st) Robert Mayo Denny, II & Divorced]. Judy
is dau of Jack Neil Stouall & Frances Elizabeth Middach!

a. Elizabeth Jeanne Denny (stepson of TWU)

b 5 JUN 1966 (San Jose, Santa Clara Co, CA)

b. Rebecca Lynne Denny (stepson of TWU)

b 22 MAR 1969 (San Jose, Santa Clara Co, CA)

○ see #14 SEP 1995 Carletta Jean Burchett DRPH

I. John Anson Barnett of the John A, IV / Ambrose A subclan
 - William Henry A, I line [JAB was stepson of John Gordon A]
 A. Bernice Ellis Barnette, s1

1. Bernice Ellis Barnette, b 15 MAY 1943 (K initials, Mc Donnell
 Co, WV) d 9 JUN 1994 (Nashville, TN) (Bus. - Hermitage Gardens, TN)
 md (1st) Elizabeth Ann Murphy ¹
 md (2nd) Sharon Middelton ²
 md (3rd) Rhonda Lynn Hall b 15 SEP 1963

a. ¹ Kimberly June Barnette b 28 MAY 1963
 md (1) Allen Judd Dorfman b 8 DEC 1961

i. Brandon Lee Dorfman b 26 NOV 1985

ii. Russell Garrett Dorfman b 20 APR 1993

b. ¹ Christopher Bryan Barnette, s1 b 19 SEP 1964

md (1st) (1) Angela - - ¹

md (2nd) (1) Heidi Muller ² b (Germany)

i. ¹ Courtney Gayle Barnette b 4 FEB 1985

ii. ¹ Christina Ann Barnette b 14 JAN 1986

iii. ² Christopher Bryan Barnette, jr b 1 APR 1993

c. ¹ Nina Deonne Barnette b 28 AUG 1967

md (1) Steven Charles Merle b 17 OCT 1965

i. Elizabeth Marie Merle b 2 APR 1987

ii. Robert Swansen Merle b 14 APR 1989

iii. Taylor Patrick Merle b 9 SEP 1991

d. ² Anthony Joseph Barnette "Tony" b 22 AUG 1971

CATHERINE

MIDDLEBROOKS (1) XFD-25675

UPCHURCH CITATIONS FOUND ON INTERNET BY CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR & SENT TO RPU IN LTR 22 MAR 2004. A COPY OF THIS ARTICLE APPEARS AS PG(S) 206 WITH THE LETTER AND IN EXTRACT FORM BELOW.

FURTHER IDENTIFIED AS: OUR CHILDREN'S ANCESTRY
BY [^]Sarah Cantley Whitaker Allen 1935
CROSSFEEL: [^]WHITAKER FAMILY; [^]FINNEY FAMILY; [^]CROWELL FAMILY

THE WHITAKER FAMILY

I. Thomas Crowell, M.D.
md (1st) [^]Margaret Wooten
md (2nd) Margaret Benton
A. ¹Katie Crowell md (C)
-- RAGLAND, M.D.
of Seal, AL. She
was raised by her
GM after her MOT
died.

Thomas Crowell was a physician. He married first Margaret Wooten, by whom he had one child:
Kate Crowell, who married Dr. Ragland, of Seal, Alabama and had one child, Willie Lou Ragland.
After the death of the wife of Thomas Crowell the child, Kate, was reared by her grandmother.
He married second, Margaret Benton. Their daughter, Tommie Crowell m. Henry Finney, issue:
Kate Finney m. (1.) Louis Fowler and had issue: Eugene Fowler; Margaret Fowler m. L. A. Patton, issue: William Patton.
m. (2.) Mr. Mimms; m. (3.) Captain L. S. Mumford, of Alabama.
Margaret Finney m. Joseph Middlebrooks, issue: James Middlebrooks; Joseph Middlebrooks II; Catherine Middlebrooks m. Dr. W. L. Upchurch, of Atlanta.
James Finney m. Vera Speights, issue: Henry Finney, Vera Finney, m. Mr. Westbrooke, Evelyn Finney, Louis Finney.

B. ²Tommie Crowell
md (C) Henry Finney
1. Kate Finney md (1st) (C) Louis Fowler
md (2nd) (C) -- MIMMS
md (3rd) (C) L.S. Mumford (Capt.) of AL

a. Margaret Fowler md (C) L. A. Patton
i. William Patton
2. Margaret Finney md (C) Joseph Middlebrooks II
a. James Middlebrooks
b. Joseph Middlebrooks, II
Δ □ C. Catherine Middlebrooks md (C) Dr. W. L. U of
Δ Atlanta [Actually: William E. U, M.D. of the
Richard U, III / Benton U, I subclass -
Clalwin U, II line]

KATHERINE MIDDLEBROOKS (2) XFD-25675

① See H 5 JUL 1990 Eileen Elizabeth U & RPU

Katherine Middlebrooks ↑ md Wilborn E. U,
son of Wilborn Arthur U of the Richard U, III/
Button U, I Subclass.

NINA J

MIDDLEBROOKS

○ See ltr 5 APR 2002 Peggy Anne Ganett & RPA

I. Minnie Adrian Alexander of the Cluster U / Thomas

Gay U, 21 Sublan - William Garner U line.

A. Walter Alvin Ganett b 2 DEC 1925 (College Park, Fulton Co, GA) m 11 JUN 1950 (College Park, Fulton Co, GA) Ida Jonelle Mox¹ b 19 JAN 1931 (Fulton Co, GA)

1. James David Ganett b 17 DEC 1942

2. Thomas D. Ganett b 11 JUL 1954 (Fulton Co, GA)
d 15 JUL 1977 (Fulton Co, GA)

3. Steven Douglas Ganett b 30 NOV 1955

4. Allen Dean Ganett b 11 MAY 1957 (Fulton Co, GA)
m 22 SEP 1984 (Fulton Co, GA) Jessie Bennett³
b 20 MAR 1958 (Fulton Co, GA)

5. Laron Sue Ganett b 5 OCT 1962

6. Jeffrey Bennett Ganett b 2 SEP 1964
(Fulton Co, GA) m 29 SEP 2001 ()
DEBORAH CAPRI CAIN [Note -
need to verify spelling of "CAIN" - RPA]

1] D/O Artin M. Mox & Nina J. Middlebrooks?

2] D/O Danell Penn & Irene Kent

SHIRLEY

MIDDLEL

○ EXCERPT FROM INDEX OF BOOK "THE GOODWIN FAMILY OF CENTRAL N.C." BY THOMAS JERRY GOODWIN, SR - 2009 RPU 24NOV2012. - NOTE: INDIVIDUALS LISTED AS MEMBERS OF THE _____ FAMILY - [WAKE/CHATHAM COUNTIES]

Middler
Shirley 991

JOHN MIDDLESWARTH

© The Zebulon Record THUR 23 APR 1987 Zebulon NC

Mr. and Mrs. John Middleswarth announce the birth of a daughter, Laurie Beth, at 5:23 p.m. on April 14. Laurie Beth weighed 10 pounds, 9 ounces. The Middleswarths reside at 204 E. Sycamore St. in Zebulon.

① see dt 26 NOV 1979 James Randall U DR 04

Blaine Lee Middleton b 24 JAN 1972 is son
of Pamela Karen Boone of Dtd John U III /
Samuel U Subdars.

① See Itt 8 JUL 1996 Verna Deane U D RPA

I. Harold John U of the Marx U / Whitney U Solidam

- Richard Allard U, Sr. Inc.

A. Harold Deane U

1. Carol Jean U b 27 SEP 1951 (Santa Maria, Santa Barbara Co, CA)
 md 9 OCT 1971 (Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA) Bruce
 Larsen b 10 MAY 1948

a. Marie Jo Larsen b 5 MAY 1973 (San Antonio, Bexar Co, TX) md 8 JUL
 1993 (Manti, VT) John Sommerfeld b 23 DEC 1969 (Salt Lake City, UT)

i. Jenah James Sommerfeld b 6 SEP 1995 (Salt Lake City, UT)

b. Jennifer Marie Larsen b 22 AUG 1974 (Ormond, Ventura Co, CA)

md 30 NOV 1993 (Salt Lake City, UT) Cal Middleton ↑

i. McKenzie Marie Middleton b 23 AUG 1994 (Salt Lake City, UT)

c. Amber Christine Larsen b 6 FEB 1976 (Santa Maria, Santa Barbara Co, CA)

d. Andrea Dawn Larsen b 16 JAN 1979 (Santa Maria, Santa Barbara Co, CA)

e. Ashley Suzanne Larsen b 22 JUN 1983 (Munay, VT)

2. Harold Alan U b 23 DEC 1952 (Santa Maria, CA) md 30 DE

1976 (Santa Maria, CA) Elizabeth Marie Ford "Betsey"

b 18 SEP 1956 (Dellywood, Los Angeles Co, CA).

Divorced. No issue

② See Itt 23 JUL 1996 Verna Deane U D RPA

Calvin Douglas Middleton b 7 MAR 1970 (Munay, VT)

① See It's 29 JUN 1912 Shirley Marie Lamb to RPA

I. John U, IV - Head of class

A. Ambrose U

1. William Henry U, I

a. John G. U

x. Walter Mantano U

↙
I. Isaac Newton U b 28 JUL 1912 "Ihe"

md 1st 1936 Mabel Sallee - Three children

md 2nd Charlisse Middleton ↑

II. Floyd Ingle U b 11 JAN 1915

A. Paul U

B. —

C. —

III. Joseph David U b 18 OCT 1917 d 13 MAR 1987

md Frankie Leibe - Four children

IV. Charlie Boscom U b 11 MAY 1920 d 1945 WWII (France)

md Elizabeth Poole - had one son - he never saw him

A. Charles U

V. Helga Elizabeth U b 25 MAR 1923 wd Robert T. Sallee,

brother of Mabel Sallee who md Isaac Newton U.

② See It's 27 FEB 1995 Shirley Marie Lamb to RPA

Charlisse Middleton b 27 NOV 1930 was 2nd wife
of Isaac Newton U b 28 JUL 1912. He wd 1st Mabel Sallee
by whom he had issue.

③ See obituary of Isaac Newton U who died 14 AUG 1999
: For CMP is spelled CHARISIE

○ From Ltr 12 APR 1997 Catherine Lee Lambert to LPM

I. Robert Sidney Carpenter of the Benjamin W/ Elizabeth
W. Subdan - William Churchill W. Line. He and
Theodora Powell dau of A. P. Powell and Martha - -

A. Robert C. Carpenter

1. Robert Louis Carpenter md (1) - - -

a. Deborah Carpenter

b. Michael Carpenter

c. John Carpenter

2. Barbara Ann Carpenter md (1) Lawrence A. Hollingsworth

a. Allison Hollingsworth

B. Mattie L. Carpenter md (1st) Ellis Canell md (2nd) Josh Montgomery

1. Erin Canell

2. Martha Canell d before 1917 md (1st) Josh O'Bell md (2nd)?

a. Jody Holland.

C. Homer Carpenter^{sr} d 3 AUG 1974 md Laura - - d 1989

1. Homer Carpenter, Jr md (1) - - -

a. Homer Carpenter, III

2. Faye Carpenter md (1) - - Allen

a. Shannon Allen b. Leah Allen

D. L. May Mae Carpenter md William Sommerlson

1. Billy Sommerlson md (1) - - -

a. Amy Sommerlson b. Billy Sommerlson

E. Mary Julia Carpenter b 1916 md Raymond Middleton

1. Mary Eade Middleton b 1936 md (1) Cox Harp - Divorced

2. Sidney Middleton md (1st) Barbara Faye Bombardier - DIV;
md (2nd) - - - ; md (3rd) - - -

a. David Middleton

3. Elaine Middleton md Otis Epsy

a. William Gregory Epsy

4. Virginia Middleton md (1) Irwin Eatman

a. Sherell Eatman b. Curt Eatman

F. Erin Carpenter md (1) James Gannels

1. Emmitt Gannels 2. Danna Gannels

ELAINE

MIDDLETON

○ From Ltr 12 APR 1997 Catherine Lee Lambert to LPH

I. Robert Sidney Carpenter of the Benjamin W/ Elizabeth
W. Subdan - William Churchill W. Line. He and
Theodora Powell dau of A. P. Powell and Martha --

A. Robert C. Carpenter

1. Robert Louis Carpenter md (1) ---

a. Deborah Carpenter

b. Michael Carpenter

c. John Carpenter

2. Barbara Ann Carpenter md (1) Lawrence A. Hollingsworth

a. Allison Hollingsworth

B. Mathew L. Carpenter md (1st) Ellie Canell md (2nd) Jack Montgomery

1. Erin Canell

2. Martha Canell d before 1917 md (1st) Jack O'Dell md (2nd)?

a. Jody Holland

C. Homer Carpenter ^{SI} d 3 AUG 1974 md Laura -- d 1989

1. Homer Carpenter, Jr md (1) ---

a. Homer Carpenter, III

2. Faye Carpenter md (1) -- Allen

a. Shannon Allen b. Leah Allen

D. L. May Mae Carpenter md William Sommerlson

1. Billy Sommerlson md (1) ---

a. Amy Sommerlson b. Billy Sommerlson

E. Mary Julia Carpenter b 1916 md Raymond Middleton

1. Mary Earle Middleton b 1936 md (1) Cox Harp - Denver

2. Sidney Middleton md (1st) Barbara Faye Bomberger - DIV;
md (2nd) --- ; md (3rd) ---

a. David Middleton

3. Elaine Middleton md Otis Epsy

a. William Gregory Epsy

4. Virginia Middleton md (1) Truman Eatman

a. Sherell Eatman b. Curt Eatman

F. Erin Carpenter md (1) James Gannels

1. Emmitt Gannels 2. Donna Gannels

ELIZABETH

MIDDLETON

○ From Email 30 OCT 2010 - Tina Rogers & RPA

Γ Note: Tina rec'd this info from Linda Diane Owen.
It allows a correction in my records in that for
years I had styled Ruben Robert Rogers as "RUBY
RHEA ROGERS showing him married to Della Martin
but without issue - RPA 31 OCT 2010]

I. Harmon 4 - Head of Class

A. Howell 4

1. Nancy Ann 4

a. William Robert Rogers, Sr "BOB"

i. Ruben Robert Rogers

- Δ 5. RUBEN ROBERT³ ROGERS (WILLIAM ROBERT "UNCLE BOB"², AARON N.¹)
was born August 24, 1896 in Sweetwater, Nolan County, TX, and died November
Δ 26, 1932 in Wichita Falls, TX. He married DELLA MAE MARTIN Bet. 1911 - 1912,
ΔΔ daughter of JASPER MARTIN and ELIZABETH MIDDLETON.

□□ Children of RUBEN ROGERS and DELLA MARTIN are:

□ ✓ 7. i. JAMES FRANKLIN⁴ ROGERS, b. June 22, 1917, Sweetwater, Nolan
County, TX; d. June 01, 2005, New Braunfels, TX.

Δ Δ ii. RUBY RHEA ROGERS, b. 1913, m. JACK BAYLESS.

Δ iii. DOROTHY JEAN ROGERS, b. 1921.

Δ Δ iv. DORIS ROGERS, b. 1923, Sweetwater, Nolan County, TX; m. L. D.
PARSONS.

Δ v. CHARLES BUDDY ROGERS, b. 1925.

Δ vi. JANELLE ROGERS, b. 1927; d. 1987, Oregon.

Δ ↪ 7. JAMES FRANKLIN⁴ ROGERS (RUBEN ROBERT³, WILLIAM ROBERT "UNCLE
BOB"², AARON N.¹) was born June 22, 1917 in Sweetwater, Nolan County, TX,
Δ and died June 01, 2005 in New Braunfels, TX. He married FRANCES MARIE
Δ Δ TRIGG September 21, 1940, daughter of WALTER TRIGG and MARY BRANUM.

□□ Children of JAMES ROGERS and FRANCES TRIGG are:

Δ i. JAMES MICHAEL (MIKE)⁵ ROGERS, b. October 15, 1941, San Antonio,
Δ Bexar, TX; m. (1) MARION THOMPSON, March 1961, Huntsville, TX; m. (2)
Δ LINDA DIANE OWEN, July 02, 1971, Minot ND.

Δ Δ ii. SHARON LEE ROGERS, b. November 08, 1943, m. JOSEPH RICHARD
BREAM.

ETHEL JOAN MIDDLETON

XID-54194

FROM: Ltr 25 AUG 2004 James Roy Taylor & RPA Pg(29) →

I. Ethel U, Sr - Head of Clan

A. John U b 22 APR 1814 (NC)

1. Elizabeth F. U b 6 JUL 1846 (Greene Co, AL)

a. Bessie Frances Coleman b 11 FEB 1879 (Greene Co, AL)

18. **Effie Mae Wilson** (Bessie Frances Coleman, Elizabeth F.) was born on 19 Dec 1904 in , Greene, Alabama. She died on 8 Feb 1989 in , Tuscaloosa, Alabama. She was buried in Aliceville Memorial Gardens, Aliceville, Pickens, Alabama.

Effie WINSTON Birth Date: 19 Dec 1904 Death Date: 8 Feb 1989 Social Security Number: 424-48-6222
State or Territory Where Number Was Issued: Alabama Death Residence Localities ZIP Code: 35476
Localities: Northport, Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Effie married **John Thomas Winston** on 30 Jul 1925 in Benevola, Pickens, Alabama. John was born on 29 Oct 1904. He died on 30 May 1965. He was buried in Aliceville Memorial Gardens, Aliceville, Pickens, Alabama. They had the following children:

- + 39 F i. **Rubye Irene Winston** was born on 4 Dec 1926.
- + 40 F ii. **Bertie Mae Winston** was born on 14 Jul 1928.
- + 41 M iii. **Tommy Wilson Winston** was born on 3 Dec 1938.
- + 42 M iv. **Hubert Earl Winston** was born on 15 Aug 1944.

42. **Hubert Earl Winston "Bubber"** (Effie Mae Wilson, Bessie Frances Coleman, Elizabeth F.) was born on 15 Aug 1944.

Hubert married Ethel Joan Middleton on 18 Dec 1964. Ethel was born on 14 Jul 1946. They had the following children:

- + 82 F i. **Rhonda Dawn Winston** was born on 8 Jul 1966.
- 83 M ii. **Shawn Keith Winston** was born on 8 Aug 1968.

82. **Rhonda Dawn Winston** (Hubert Earl Winston, Effie Mae Wilson, Bessie Frances Coleman, Elizabeth F.) was born on 8 Jul 1966.

Rhonda married **Kenneth James Gates** on 13 Aug 1988. They had the following children:

- 121 F i. **Jessica Ruth Gates** was born on 6 Sep 1989.
- 122 F ii. **Erica Lauren Gates** was born on 25 Jul 1991.

① See ~~LA~~ 26 NOV 1979 James Randall U & R04

Joe Middleton and Pamela Karen Boone
b. 14 FEB 1950. They div 2 DEC 1977 & she and
2ndly James W. Watts. She is dau of Betty Jane U
of ~~the~~ John U III / Samuel U Subclass

JOSEPH MICKY MIDDLETON XFD-1163)

① see # 26 NOV 1979 James Randall U ID RP4
Joseph Micky Middleton b 16 FEB 1977 is
son of Pamela Karen Boone of the John AIT /
Samuel U Sulidar

○ See Itt 8 JUL 1996 Verna Deane U D RPU

I. Harold John U of the Max U / Whitney U Subdam

- Richard Allard U, Sr. Inc.

A. Harold Deane U

1. Carol Jean U b 27 SEP 1951 (Santa Maria, Santa Barbara Co, CA)
md 9 OCT 1971 (Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA) Bruce

Larsen b 10 MAY 1948

a. Marie Jo Larsen b 5 MAY 1973 (San Antonio, Bexar Co, TX) md 8 JUL
1993 (Manti, VT) John Sommerfeld b 23 DEC 1969 (Salt Lake City, UT)

i. Jenah James Sommerfeld b 6 SEP 1955 (Salt Lake City, UT)

b. Jennifer Marie Larsen b 22 AUG 1974 (Oxnard, Ventura Co, CA)

md 30 NOV 1993 (Salt Lake City, UT) Cal Middleton

i. McKenzie Marie Middleton b 23 AUG 1994 (Salt Lake City, UT)

c. Amber Christine Larsen b 6 FEB 1976 (Santa Maria, Santa Barbara Co, CA)

d. Andrea Dawn Larsen b 16 JAN 1979 (Santa Maria, Santa Barbara Co, CA)

e. Ashley Suzanne Larsen b 22 JUN 1983 (Munay, VT)

2. Harold Alan U b 23 DEC 1952 (Santa Maria, CA) md 30 DEC

1976 (Santa Maria, CA) Elizabeth Marie Ford "Betsy"

b 18 SEP 1956 (Bellywood, Los Angeles Co, CA).

Divorced. No issue

MARY EARLE MIDDLETON

○ From Ltr 12 APR 1997 Catherine Lee Lambert D LPM

I. Robert Sidney Carpenter of the Benjamin W/ Elizabeth
 W. Subida - William Churchill W. Line. He and
 Theodora Powell dau of A. P. Powell and Martha --

A. Robert C. Carpenter

1. Robert Louis Carpenter md (1) ---

- a. Deborah Carpenter
- b. Michael Carpenter
- c. John Carpenter

2. Barbara Ann Carpenter md (1) Lawrence A. Hollingsworth

a. Allison Hollingsworth

B. Mathew L. Carpenter md (1st) Ellis Canell md (2nd) Josh Montgomery

1. Erin Canell

2. Martha Canell d before 1997 md (1st) Josh O'Neil md (2nd)?

a. Jody Holland

C. Homer Carpenter^{sr} d 3 AUG 1974 md Laura -- d 1989

1. Homer Carpenter, jr md (1) ---

a. Homer Carpenter, III

2. Faye Carpenter md (1) -- Allen

a. Shannon Allen b. Leah Allen

D. Loretta Mae Carpenter md William Sommerlson

1. Billy Sommerlson md (1) ---

a. Amy Sommerlson b. Billy Sommerlson

E. Mary Julia Carpenter b 1916 md Raymond Middleton

1. Mary Earle Middleton b 1936 md (1) Govt Harp - Divorced

2. Sidney Middleton md (1st) Barbara Faye Bombardieri - DIV;
 md (2nd) --- ; md (3rd) ---

a. David Middleton

3. Elaine Middleton md Otis Epsy

a. William Gregory Epsy

4. Virginia Middleton md (1) Irwin Eatman

a. Sherell Eatman b. Curt Eatman

F. Erin Carpenter md (1) James Gannels

1. Emmitt Gannels 2. Danna Gannels

RAYMOND

MIDDLETON

See Ltr 26 FEB 1997 Catherine Lambert to KAM

I. Benjamin U - Head of Clan

A. Elizabeth U and John Carpenter

1. William Churchmull U $\xrightarrow{1803}$ William

Churchmull Carpenter b. about 1801 (NC)

a. Sidney Churchmull Carpenter

i. six children - of whom four are shown below

- 5h1. **Kelly Hopkins Carpenter**, born c1864, married to Elizabeth "Lizzie" Jones (daughter of William Len Jones). Children:
- 5h1a. **Elizabeth Carpenter**, may have married _?_ Colson.
- 5h2. **Susan "Sudie" Carpenter**, born c1866, married in 1886 to Sidney F. C. Jones, child:
- 5h2a. **Josephine "Josie" Williams**, married Lonnie Williams.
- 5h3. **Joel Carpenter**, born 26 Oct 1868, died 21 Jul 1935, married Lou Ella Eatman. Children:
- 5h3a. **Annie Carpenter**, born c1900.
 - 5h3b. **Clarence Carpenter**, born c1902, married on 31 May 1938 to Jewel Parks.
 - 5h3c. **Edna Carpenter**, born c1905, married Woody Pierce.
 - 5h3d. **Hilary Carpenter**, born c1908, died Mar 1989, married on 2 Apr 1932 to Stella Smith.
 - 5h3e. **Sidney Carpenter**, born c1910.
 - 5h3f. **Velma Carpenter**, married in 1931 to Troy Spence.
 - 5h3g. **Jack Carpenter**.
 - 5h3h. **Frank Carpenter**.
- 5h4. **Robert Sidney Carpenter**, born 1873, died 1936, married first on 25 Oct 1905 to Theodocia Powell, second to Ida Lavender. Children:
- 5h4a. **Robert C. Carpenter**, born c1907.
 - 5h4b. **Mattie L. Carpenter**, born c1908, married first Ellis Carroll, second Jack Montgomery.
 - 5h4c. **Emmit Carpenter**, born c1910, married on 14 Jul 1934 to Marjorie Gray.
 - 5h4d. **Gladys Carpenter**, married Louie J. Oates.
 - 5h4e. **Homer Carpenter**, died 3 Aug 1974, married Laura _?_.
 - 5h4f. **Lucy Mae Carpenter**, married William Sommerlson?
 - 5h4g. **Mary Julia Carpenter**, married Raymond Middleton. ↑
 - 5h4h. **James L. "Jack" Carpenter**, born 11 Feb 1921, died 18 Feb 1942 serving on the USS Alabama in WWII.
 - 5h4i. **Erin Carpenter**, married James Gunnels.

○ From Ltr 12 APR 1997 Catherine Lee Lambert to RPU

I. Robert Sidney Carpenter of the Benjamin W/ Elizabeth
W Sulislan - William Churchill W Line. He and
Theodora Powell dau of A. P. Powell and Martha - -

A. Robert C. Carpenter

1. Robert Louis Carpenter md (1) - - -

a. Deborah Carpenter

b. Michael Carpenter

c. John Carpenter

2. Barbara Ann Carpenter md (1) Laurena A. Hollingsworth

a. Allison Hollingsworth

B. Mattie L. Carpenter md (1st) Ellice Canell md (2nd) Josh Montgomery

1. Erin Canell

2. Martha Canell d before 1917 md (1st) Josh O'Bell md (2nd)?

a. Jody Holland.

C. Homer Carpenter ^{SI} d 3 AUG 1974 md Laura - - d 1989

1. Homer Carpenter, Jr md (1) - - -

a. Homer Carpenter, III

2. Faye Carpenter md (1) - - Allen

a. Shannon Allen b. Leah Allen

D. Lucy Mae Carpenter md William Sommerlson

1. Billy Sommerlson md (1) - - -

a. Amy Sommerlson b. Billy Sommerlson

E. Mary Julia Carpenter b 1916 md Raymond Middleton

1. Mary Earle Middleton b 1936 md (1) Cox Harp - Deceased

2. Sidney Middleton md (1st) Barbara Faye Bombarger - DEW;
md (2nd) - - - J. M. (3rd) - - -

a. David Middleton

3. Elaine Middleton md Otis Epsy

a. William Gregory Epsy

4. Virginia Middleton md (1) Truman Eatman

a. Sherell Eatman b. Curt Eatman

F. Erin Carpenter md (1) James Gannels

1. Emmitt Gannels 2. Danna Gannels

○ From Ltr 12 APR 1997 Catherine Lee Lambert to RPH

I. Robert Sidney Carpenter of the Benjamin W/ Elizabeth
 W Subdan - William Churchwell W Line. He and
 Theodora Powell dau of A. P. Powell and Martha - -

A. Robert C. Carpenter

1. Robert Louis Carpenter md (1) - - -

a. Deborah Carpenter

b. Michael Carpenter

c. John Carpenter

2. Barbara Ann Carpenter md (1) Laurena A. Hollingsworth

a. Allison Hollingsworth

B. Mathew L. Carpenter md (1st) Ellis Canell md (2nd) Josh Montgomery

1. Erin Canell

2. Martha Canell d before 1917 md (1st) Josh O'Bell md (2nd)?

a. Jody Holland

C. Homer Carpenter d 3 AUG 1974 md Laura - - d 1989

1. Homer Carpenter, Jr md (1) - - -

a. Homer Carpenter, III

2. Faye Carpenter md (1) - - Allen

a. Shannon Allen b. Leah Allen

D. L. May Mae Carpenter md William Sommerlson

1. Billy Sommerlson md (1) - - -

a. Amy Sommerlson b. Billy Sommerlson

E. Mary Julia Carpenter b 1916 md Raymond Middleton

1. Mary Eade Middleton b 1936 md (1) Cox Harp - Denver

2. Sidney Middleton md (1st) Barbara Faye Bomberger - DIV;
 md (2nd) - - - J. M. (3rd) - - -

a. David Middleton

3. Elaine Middleton md Otis Epsy

a. William Gregory Epsy

4. Virginia Middleton md (1) Truman Eatman

a. Sherell Eatman b. Curt Eatman

F. Erin Carpenter md (1) James Gannels

1. Emmitt Gannels 2. Donna Gannels

MARTHA MIDGET
O Obituary Download by Jenna Janek for RPU

Paper: Herald-Sun, The (Durham, NC)
Deceased: Eleanor M. Morris
Date: March 22, 2007

DURHAM -- Eleanor M. Morris, born March 19, 1923, died March 19, 2007. Mrs. Eleanor Morris of Durham, passed away Monday, March 19, 2007, after a long illness.

Mrs. Morris is survived by one son, Alan Morris of Durham; one grandson and one great-granddaughter; three brothers, James, Bill and Patrick Midget; three sisters, Marylou Lee, Celia Lawrence and Martha Upchurch,; and all other family and friends who loved her.

Burial will be held at a later date for now she's at home with me, where she wanted to be. Your loving son, Alan.

Funeral arrangements by: Clements Funeral Services.

I. - - Midget
A. Eleanor Midget
B. Martha Midget
Mdl) - - UPCHURCH

MARTHA JANE MIDGETTE

Franklin Upchurch
North Carolina
Marriages, 1759-1979

birth: 1923
marriage: 16 Oct 1949 Morrisville, Wake, North Carolina spouse: Martha Jane Midgette

- ① see Notes of RPA Sojourn to NC 18-23 SEP 1982
Martha Jane Midgette of Sweets Ferry, NC and
Franklin Hunter U, Sr, son of Julius Jesse U
of the Nathan U, Jr / Buster U Subdan.
- ② see H 18 JUL 1988 Mary Elizabeth U & RPA
MJMT b 28 AVE 1929
- ③ see H 27 JUL 1997 Franklin Hunter U, Sr & RPA
MJMT "Martha" b Durham Co, NC and 16 OCT 1949
(Meyersville Baptist Church, Wake Co, NC) Franklin Hunter
U, Sr b 5 JUL 1923 (Wake Co, NC). [Note that Martha
signed a check for a contribution to ME and that
she & Franklin jointly signed the letter of transmittal]

VALA

MIDGETTE

○ EPHEsus BAPT. CH. CEM. WAKE CO, NC -
FAMILY OF MIDGETTE

207 Midgette, Vala, b. 17 Aug 1901, d. 1 Apr 1987

GRAY

MIDLING

○ CIVIL WAR 1861-1865 - COMPANY I, 6TH REGIMENT - NC STATE TROOPS

see RPA was Records for complete Article as Published in
WAKE TREASURES Vol 9 No 2 SUMMER/FALL 1999 PG 41-57

many participants were from Wake Co, NC and nearby
counties so the article has been extensively extended
for RPA Profiles

DETAILS RE CO "I"

MIDLING, Gray, Private

Enlisted in Wake County at age 25, 1 March 1862,
for the war. Died at Richmond, Virginia, 7 April
1862, of "pneumonia."

The company, known as "Cedar Forks Rifles," was from Wake and Chatham Counties and enlisted in Wake County on 28 May 1861. It went into the camp of instruction near Company Shops (Burlington), Alamance County, 1 June 1861, and was assigned to this regiment [Sixth Regiment] as Company I. After joining the regiment, the company functioned as a part of the regiment, and its history for the war period is recorded as a part of the regimental history.

The information contained in the following roster of the company was compiled principally from company muster rolls for 20 June 1861, through February 1864, and 15 September through December 1864. No company muster rolls were found for the period prior to 20 June 1861; for March through 14 September 1864; or for the period after December 1864. In addition to the company muster rolls, Roll of Honor records, receipt rolls, hospital records, prisoner of war records, and other primary records, supplemented by state pension applications, United Daughters of the Confederacy records, and postwar rosters and histories, all provided useful information.

Transcribed by Madlyn Jamison

Source: Jordan, Weymouth T. Jr., compiler and Louis H. Manarin, Unit Histories; *North Carolina Troops, 1861-1865: A Roster: Vol. IV Infantry* (Raleigh, N.C.: Office of Archives and History, 1973) The North Carolina Archives has generously granted permission to *Wake Treasures* to reprint the history of Company I, 6th Regiment N.C. State Troops in this journal issue.

JOHN RANDOL MIELKE

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
<u>John Randol Mielke</u> ↑	12 Feb 1974	Male	Hill	Lester Daniel Mielke	Pamela Rae Upchurch

LESTER DANIEL MIELKE

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
John Randol Mielke	12 Feb 1974	Male	Hill	<u>Lester Daniel Mielke</u>	Pamela Rae Upchurch

- See #14 SEP 1995 Carletta Jean Burchett & RPH
 I. John Anson Barnett of the John U, IV / Ambrose U Subclass
 - William Henry U, I line (JAB was stepson of John Gordon U)
 A. Alvenia Kato Barnett

1. Virginia Hubbard

- d. Larry Wayne Bledsee, SI b 14 JUL 1953 Md () Shirley Lee
 i. Larry Wayne Bledsee, Jr b 18 JUN 1976
 ii. Anthony Lee Bledsee b 10 NOV 1977
 iii. Timothy Scott Bledsee b 26 OCT 1978
 e. David Isaac Bledsee b 27 JUN 1956 Md () ---
 i. Heather Marie Bledsee b 31 JUL 1978
 ii. Brandon Bledsee b 17 JUN 1982

2. Franklin Dea Hubbard b 13 JAN 1934

- md () Beverly Diann Halstead b 25 DEC 1940
 a. Deanna Marie Hubbard b 1 APR 1983

3. Paul Hubbard (Twin) b 28 DEC 1936 () & DEC 1986 (Acero, IL)
 md () Rita Teresa Mientkiewski b 6 JAN 1945

- a. Donna Lynn Hubbard b 16 APR 1968
 md () Rodney Timothy Kern b 20 JAN 1967

4. Twin of Paul Hubbard b 28 DEC 1936 () & 28 DEC 1936

|| Daughter of Joseph S. Mientkiewski & Bernie Shore

- See #14 SEP 1995 Carletta Jean Burchett & RPH
 I. John Anson Barnett of the John U, IV / Ambrose U Sablan
 - William Henry U, I line (JAB was stepson of John Gordon U)
 A. Altonia Kato Barnett

1. Virginia Hubbard

- a. Larry Wayne Bledsee, Sr b 14 JUL 1953 Md () Shirley Lee
 i. Larry Wayne Bledsee, Jr b 18 JUN 1976
 ii. Anthony Lee Bledsee b 10 NOV 1977
 iii. Timothy Scott Bledsee b 26 OCT 1978
 e. David Isaac Bledsee b 27 JUN 1956 Md () ---
 i. Heather Marie Bledsee b 31 JUL 1978
 ii. Brandon Bledsee b 17 JUN 1982

2. Franklin Lea Hubbard b 13 JAN 1934

- md () Beverly Brian Halstead b 25 DEC 1940
 a. Deanna Marie Hubbard b 1 APR 1983

3. Paul Hubbard (Twin) b 28 DEC 1936 () & DEC 1986 (Acero, IL)
 md () Rita Teresa Mientkiewski b 6 JAN 1945
 a. Donna Lynn Hubbard b 16 APR 1968

md () Rodney Timothy Kern b 20 JAN 1969

4. Twin of Paul Hubbard b 28 DEC 1936 () & 28 DEC 1936
 || Daughter of Joseph S. Mientkiewski & Bernie Shore

○ See Dishman Book - by Betty D. Gross - pg 15

I. George H - Head of clan

A. Lydia H

i. Elender Nellie Dishman b 27 SEP 1814 (NC) d 14 OCT 1876
(Overton Co, TN) (Bur. DECK Cem.) md (Morgan Co, TN)
Benjamin Ramsey s/o William Ramsey & Catherine Gray

a. Sanford Gray Ramsey b 31 JUL 1833 (Morgan Co, TN) d JUL 1913 (Overton Co, TN) (Wilson Cemetery) md 1855 (?) Elizabeth Catherine Speck - part Cherokee - died of TB. Sanford was a blacksmith in Civil War (at home?) ran a grist mill - flour & corn

i. Alvin H. Ramsey b 18 JUN 1856 (Overton Co, TN) md 22 FEB 1877

(SC) Sarah Muller

(I) G. P. Ramsey b 1878; (II) F. C. Ramsey b 1879

ii. W. Rufus Ramsey b 12 SEP 1858 (Overton Co, TN) md 23 DEC 1877

ONA J. Looper.

iii. Nancy Elvinder Ramsey "Ellen" b 18 JAN 1860 (Overton Co, TN) md 1879
Andrew Padgett

iv. Lean B. Ramsey b 4 SEP 1861 (Overton Co, TN)

v. Benjamin Gray Ramsey b 2 MAY 1862 (Patot, Overton Co, TN)
d 29 MAR 1926 (Lockesburg, Sevier Co, AR) (Oak Piney Cem)
md 24 JUL 1886 (Overton Co, TN) Lee Ann Christian. Benjamin
was raised by his GM Speck. He was a mail carrier

(I) - For name see separate extract

vi. Mary M. Ramsey b 7 FEB 1864 (?) md (?) John Burgess Muller

(I) Bertha Muller; (II) Wm P. Muller b JUL 1880; (III) Miller Muller
b 1882; (IV) Thomas A. Muller b JUL 1884; (V) Benton M.
Muller b NOV 1886; (VI) Lou R. Muller b DEC 1888;

(VII) Sarah E. Muller b AUG 1889; (VIII) Hilary W. Muller b NOV
1892; (IX) Rissa M. Muller b OCT 1894; (X) Eddy Muller
b SEP 1896; (XI) Marnia Muller b APR 1898

vii. Robert S. Ramsey b 11 JAN 1868 (?) d 22 OCT 1874 md (?) Lula Ledbetter

viii. Chambers Floyd Ramsey "Thomas" b 15 MAR 1870 (Overton Co, TN)
d 7 MAR 1949 (Paris, TX) md (?) Monie Evelyn MIERS ?

ANN THERESA MIFFITT

○ THE COUNCILS - FROM VA TO NC - 2ND ED 1978 - BY: IRMA
RAGAN HOLLAND - [RPU REFERENCE CODE (35)] PG(S) 160
FROM GENERAL INDEX

MIFFITT

Ann Theresa, 25

Cynthia, 110

ANN ~~TERESA~~ ^{TERESA} MIFFITT XFD-9172

① Ann Theresa Miffitt md 20 OCT 1959 John
Ernest Lasater b 15 JUL 1925. John is son of
Joseph Memman Lasater, Sr of the Mason &
Sims & Subdarr (35, Pg 25).

② See pg 2 JAN 1983 Harriet Ratcliffe DRPH
Ann Theresa Miffitt. ~~to~~ md 30 OCT 1959.
She was b 24 FEB 1927 (CT).

③ See pg 31 JAN 1983 Harriet Ratcliffe DRPH
Ann TERESA Miffitt b Hartford, CT.

CYNTHIA

MIFFITT

○ THE COUNCILS - FROM VATD NC - 2ND ED 1978 - BY: IRMA
RAGAN HOLLAND - [RPU REFERENCE CODE (35)] PG(S) 160
FROM GENERAL INDEX

MIFFITT

Ann Theresa, 25

Cynthia, 110

LUCINDA ELLEN MIFFLIN

① "Lucinda Ellen Mifflin and Edward Uvalde Carson. Their dau Cara Carson b 1 FEB 1884 in South America, IL (Saline Co) & 15 APR 1953 and 22 SEP 1904 Erwin William Irwin b 25 SEP 1878 Hannsburg IL & 30 JAN 1957 near Spring Grove. Erwin and Cara were lifetime residents of IL, in Saline and Williamson Counties. He was a carpenter contractor. Four children." (29, Pg 170)

② See Family Chart rec'd 4 DEC 1980 from Mary Apton Irwin.
Lucinda Ellen Mifflin b 25 NOV 1853 & 7 MAR 1944
and 6 APR 1871 Edward Uvalde Carson b 18 NOV 1848
& 16 MAY 1892. Their dau Cara Carson and
Erwin William Irwin of the John H. III / Samuel H
Sublan.

See #16 JUL 1997 Eleanor Marie Edge D R A

I. John U, III - Head of Class
A. Samuel U

[Eleanor reports: Ron Tunnell
& wife Carla came by our
home in summer 1996 & I have
sent them some info]

1. Thomas L. U

a. Samuel R. U md 4 JUN 1857 (Saline Co, IL)

Louisa Elizabeth Karner who d 26 OCT
1914 and was survived by one of her
6 children (Mrs A.T. Griner - nee Mary U),
a brother J. W. Karner of Galatia, IL;
a sister Mrs P. D. Mifflin of Du Quoin, IL
& a sister Mrs J. R. Melcher of Galatia, IL.
+ 2 grandchildren + 4 great-grandchildren
Louisa died at the home of her dau
Mrs A.T. Griner in Walnut Ridge, Lawrence
Co, AR.

i. Rachel U b 3(8) APR 1858 (IL)

md (1st) 3 OCT 1877 () John C. Schrader b 1855

md (2nd) () - - Ruffner

(F) Ada Louisa Schrader b 4 NOV 1878

md () - - Tunnell

(A) Schrader Tunnell

(B) Travis Tunnell

(1) Ron Tunnell m & (1) Carla --

(a) Issue?

SYLVIA

MIGDAL

① Zebulon Record THUR 29 JAN 1998 Zebulon, NC

Sylvia Migdal

Sylvia Migdal, 81, of Raleigh, died Tuesday, Jan. 20. Arrangements by Family Funeral Care, Zebulon.

- See It's 16 NOV 1995 Edgar Dalton Gooding DRPH
- I. Anderson Grace U of the Richard U, III / Cleburne
U, I Subclan - Richard U, IV Line.
- A. Joseph Albert U
1. Sally Marchelle U b 19 SEP 1937 (Cleburne, TX)
- a. Bennie Jean Gonzalez b 19 JUN 1959 (Cleburne, Johnson Co, TX)
md (1) Danny Mason Fannington
i. Misty Jean Fannington
ii. Shannon Mason Fannington
iii. No further issue
- b. Karen Sue Gonzalez b 4 NOV 1960 (Johnson Co, TX)
md (1) Ed Mihelone[↑]
i. Heather Mihelone
- c. Lana Gonzalez b 1 JUN 1961 (Johnson Co, TX) d 12 APR 1992
(Middlebrian, TX) (Bur. - Alvarado, Johnson Co, TX)
md (1) Jeffrey Daniel Keljar . No Issue
- d. Thomas Garza Gonzalez, Jr b 23 AUG 1962 (Johnson Co, TX)
md - note did not marry
i. Thomas Lee Gonzalez
ii. Cody John Wayne Gonzalez
iii. No further issue
- e. Shera Louise Gonzalez b 5 FEB 1968 (Cleburne, Johnson Co, TX)
md (1) Wesley Dean Parker b Cleburne, Johnson Co, TX
i. April Lynn Parker
ii. Chad Bryan Parker
iii. No further issue

GEORGE W

MIGL

○ TX Mg

053303	MIGL GEORGE W 	25	UPCHURCH ELISABETH A	28	5/25/1985	BEXAR
--------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----	-------------------------	----	-----------	-------

GEORGE WILSON MIGL

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1997

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Sara Anne Migl	20 Jul 1986	Female	Bexar	<u>George Wilson Migl</u>	Elisabeth Anne Upchurch

SARA ANNE MIGL

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1997

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
<u>Sara Anne Migl</u> ↑	20 Jul 1986	Female	Bexar	George Wilson Migl	Elisabeth Anne Upchurch

MIHALOV

○ EXCERPT FROM INDEX OF BOOK "THE GOODWIN FAMILY OF CENTRAL N.C." BY THOMAS JERRY GOODWIN, SR - 2009 RPU 24 NOV 2012. - NOTE: INDIVIDUALS LISTED AS MEMBERS OF THE _____ FAMILY - [WAKE/CHATHAM COUNTIES]

Mihalov

Lacey Kathryn 459

Lindsey Dianne 459

Michael Gary 459

- Continued Input sheet of Cait Dremery Ray, 579
RPA call to mail Ellie Ray by RPA 24 AUG 2005
- △ George William Ray, Sr is buried at Olive Branch Baptist Church Cem on south side of NC 98 just before you get to Durham (which county?)
 - △ Eugene Ray - s/o Jimmie Hub Ray was a Pull Beamer. Pull Beamer = Jim Goldston - s/o David Goldston who was a brother of Flynn Goldston.
 - △ Donald Keith = Pull Beamer - member of Wake County Church - his younger brother - - Keith and Jan Ray.
 - △ David Ray Woodlief - s/o Helen Marie Ray & s/o Cait Dremery Ray, Sr. He died at age 4-5 days - she was abnormal. - Bur New Bethel Baptist Church, Wake Co, NC.
 - △ JOE MITCHANS? - Pull Beamer - Mail could not link
 - △ CLAYTON RAY - " " " " " "
 - △ Timothy HORLDT MDE approached - he is bur of Helen Marie Ray - [vs spelling HOYDT]

- See It# 16 NOV 1995 Edgar Dalton Gooding DRPH
- I. Anderson Grace U of the Richard U, III / Cleburne
U, I Subclan - Richard U, III Line.
- A. Joseph Albert U
1. Sally Marchelle U b 19 SEP 1937 (Cleburne, TX)
- ↙
- a. Bonnie Jean Gonzalez b 19 JUN 1959 (Cleburne, Johnson Co, TX)
md (1) Danny Mason Fannington
i. Misty Jean Fannington
ii. Shannon Mason Fannington
iii. No further issue
- b. Karen Sue Gonzalez b 4 NOV 1960 (Johnson Co, TX)
md (1) Ed Mihelone
i. Heather Mihelone ↑
- c. Lana Gonzalez b 1 JUN 1961 (Johnson Co, TX) d 12 APR 1992
(Middlebrian, TX) (Bur. - Alvarado, Johnson Co, TX)
md (1) Jeffrey Daniel Keljar . No Issue
- d. Thomas Garza Gonzalez, Jr b 23 AUG 1962 (Johnson Co, TX)
md - note did not marry
i. Thomas Lee Gonzalez
ii. Cody John Wayne Gonzalez
iii. No further issue
- e. Shera Louise Gonzalez b 5 FEB 1968 (Cleburne, Johnson Co, TX)
md (1) Wesley Dean Parker b Cleburne, Johnson Co, TX
i. April Lynn Parker
ii. Chad Bryan Parker
iii. No further issue

PHYLLIS

MIKEL

○ The Wayne County Outlook 16 FEB 2000 Monticello, KY

PHYLLIS MIKEL =

J.W. "BILL" MIKEL

Feb. 17, 1904-Feb. 10, 2000

J.W. "Bill" Mikel, age 95, of the Murl community of Wayne County, Ky. passed away Thursday, February 10, 2000 at Wayne County Hospital in Monticello, Ky.

He was born in Wayne County, Ky. on February 17, 1904, the son of Marion Mikel and Ada Higginbotham Mikel. Both parents preceded him in death.

He married Dorothy Denney Mikel, who survives.

He is also survived by four children-Leroy Mikel, Sr. of Monticello, Ky., Phyllis Upchurch and Etta Mae Guffey, both of New Castle, Ind., and Anna Guffey of Monticello, Ky.; two sisters-Zula Guffey of Monticello, Ky. and Alice Neal of Greenfield, Ind.; 14 grandchildren; and 17 great-grandchildren.

He was a farmer.

Funeral services were held Sunday, February 13, 2000 at 2 p.m. in the funeral home chapel with Brother Wayne Bowlin, Brother Gerald Dishman and Brother Eddie Neal officiating. Burial was in the Beck Cemetery.

Marvin S. Hicks Funeral Home in charge of arrangements.

PHYLLIS ALLENE MIKEL XFO-21755

① Phyllis Allene Mikel, ^{b. 28 AUG 1932} ~~and~~ 11 JUN 1951 Mollard
Ray U b. 14 FEB 1929. They have 2 children.
Mollard is the son of Frank Arthur U, +
gr of Hiram & Marion U of George/Shadock U
clan (29, pg 149).

FINLEY

MIKELS

○ See Entry 29 NOV 1999 Profile of Gladys Mae Ramsey for Document "The Ramseys of South-West Wayne Co, KY"

I. Thomas Ramsey, Sr → Thomas Ramsey, Jr → John Ramsey, Sr
→ John Ramsey, Jr b abt 1808 (VA) → George W Ramsey b abt 1847

A. George W. Ramsey b abt 1847; md (1st) 5 DEC 1868 (C)

* ← Julia Acry¹ - divorced; md (2nd) Viola (Marcus) Smith²

1. Joel C. Ramsey "Joe" md (C) Leann Reynolds

a. Tavia Ramsey	d. Sula Ramsey	g } 3 h } Infants i }
b. George Ramsey	e. Nova Ramsey	
c. Frank Ramsey	f. Gladys Ramsey	

2. Sarah Emma Ramsey 3. Millard Jane Ramsey "Mitt"

4. George Henderson Ramsey md (C) Emma Arco U

5. John A. Ramsey md Nora Frost

a. Myra E. R.	d. Nellie (Shy) R.	g. Joseph R. R.	f. Reba R.
b. Melbie R.	e. Grace R.	h. John Riley R.	
c. Bennie R.	f. James R. "Jim"	i. Sibyl R.	k. Raymond R.

6. Thomas A.W. Ramsey

7. William A. Ramsey md Pearl Barnes

a. Opal R.	d. Russell R.
b. Orenah	e. Betty R.
c. Eugene R. "Rex"	

8. Riley Ramsey

9. America Ramsey

* Julia (Acry) Ramsey md (2nd) James Mikels

Issue: 1. Myrta Mikels md (C) - - McNear

a. Vernon McNear - attends Ramsey Reunion

2. Finley Mikels ↑

○ See Entry 29 NOV 1999 Profile of Gladys Mae Ramsey for Document "The Ramseys of South-West Wayne Co, KY"

I. Thomas Ramsey, Sr → Thomas Ramsey, Jr → John Ramsey, Sr
 → John Ramsey, Jr b abt 1808 (VA) → George W Ramsey b abt 1847

A. George W. Ramsey b abt 1847; md (1st) 5 DEC 1868 (C)

* ← Julia Acree¹ - divorced; md (2nd) Viola (Marcus) Smith²

1. Joel C. Ramsey "Joe" md (C) Leann Reynolds

- | | | |
|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| a. Tavia Ramsey | d. Sula Ramsey | } 3
} Infants |
| b. George Ramsey | e. Nova Ramsey | |
| c. Frank Ramsey | f. Gladys Ramsey | |

2. Sarah Emma Ramsey 3. Millard Jane Ramsey "Mitt"

4. George Henderson Ramsey md (C) Emma Arco U

5. John A. Ramsey md Nora Frost

- | | | | |
|---------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------|
| a. Myra E. R. | d. Newell (Shy) R. | g. Joseph R. R. | f. Robert |
| b. Mollie R. | e. Grace R. | h. John Riley R. | |
| c. Bennie R. | f. James R. "Jim" | i. Sibyl R. | k. Ray
mend R |

6. Thomas A. W. Ramsey

7. William A. Ramsey md Pearl Barnes

- | | |
|--------------------|---------------|
| a. Opal R. | d. Russell R. |
| b. Orena R. | e. Betty R. |
| c. Eugene R. "Rex" | |

8. Riley Ramsey

9. America Ramsey

* Julia (Acree) Ramsey md (2nd) James Mikels

Issue: 1. Myra Mikels md (C) - - McNear

a. Vernon McNear - attends Ramsey Reunion

2. Finley Mikels

MYRTA

MIKELS

○ See Entry 29 NOV 1999 Profile of Gladys Mae Ramsey for Document "The Ramseys of South-West Wayne Co, KY"

I. Thomas Ramsey, Sr → Thomas Ramsey, Jr → John Ramsey, Sr
→ John Ramsey, Jr b abt 1808 (VA) → George W Ramsey b abt 1847

A. George W. Ramsey b abt 1847; md (1st) 5 DEC 1868 (C)

* ← Julia Acroy¹ - Honorid; md (2nd) Viola (Marcus) Smith²

1. Joel C. Ramsey "Joe" md (C) Leann Reynolds

- | | | |
|------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|
| a. Tavia Ramsey | d. Sula Ramsey | g } 3
h } Infants
i } |
| b. George Ramsey | e. Nora Ramsey | |
| c. Frank Ramsey | f. Gladys Ramsey | |

2. Sarah Emma Ramsey 3. "Millard Jane Ramsey" "Mitt"

4. George Henderson Ramsey md (C) Emma Arco U

5. John A. Ramsey md Nora Frost

- | | | | |
|---------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| a. Myra E. R. | d. Newell (Shy) R. | g. Joseph R. R. | f. Robert R. |
| b. Mellie R. | e. Grace R. | h. John Riley R. | |
| c. Bennie R. | f. James R. "Jim" | i. Sibyl R. | k. Raymond R. md R. |

6. Thomas A. W. Ramsey

7. William A. Ramsey md Pearl Barnes

- | | |
|--------------------|---------------|
| a. Opal R. | d. Russell R. |
| b. Orena R. | e. Betty R. |
| c. Eugene R. "Rex" | |

8. Riley Ramsey

9. America Ramsey

* Julia (Acroy) Ramsey md (2nd) James Mikels

Issue: 1. Myrta Mikels md (C) - - McNear

a. Vernon McNear - attend Ramsey Reunion

2. Finley Mikels

○ See DA 10 MAR 1997 Ullma Irene U Ed RPU

I. Ullis. Church of the Harmon / James. U, VI Sablan
- Robert J. M. U Line.

A. Doris Elaine (Twin) b. 21 AUG 1931 (Trinidad, Las
Animas Co, CO). m. 28 AUG 1952 (Dallas, Dallas Co, TX)

Frank Burr Nichols b. 9 JAN 1928 (Temple, TX), son
of Frank Jackson Nichols and Virginia Sue (Flatt)
Masters.

1. Penny Arlene Nichols b. 16 SEP 1953 (Dallas, Dallas Co, TX) she worked
at Ford Motor Co & lived in Garland, TX and Jewsville, KY
m. 17 JUL 1985 (Louisville, Jefferson Co, KY) Karl Douglas York
b. 6 JUL 1942 son of Alvin York and Louella Flowers
a. Jason Andrew York b. 16 JUL 1986 (Louisville, KY)
[Note: Karl worked for Ford Motor Co, was in Navy 4 yrs
and was a member of the Church of Christ]
2. Patricia Bernice Nichols b. 31 MAY 1955 (Dallas, Dallas Co, TX)
3. Virgil Lawrence Nichols b. 20 OCT 1956 (Dallas, Dallas Co, TX). He
is a warehouse mgr, a Baptist and lives at 3607 Little John Court
m. 16 MAY 1980 (Louisville, Jefferson Co, KY) Deborah Jean McKesell
b. 4 JAN 1955 (Jewsville, KY) [Baptist, Key Shop mgr]; dau of
Joe Fredrick McKesell & Agnes Catherine Walker She m. (1st)
Paul Edward Richardson, Sr.
a. Lea Ann Richardson (Stephan of VLD) b. 17 FEB 1972
b. Paul Edward Richardson (Stephan of VLD) b. 16 APR 1974
c. Ronald Lawrence Nichols b. 10 APR 1981
d. Matthew Lawrence Nichols b. 30 OCT 1984
4. Glenna Sabrine Nichols b. 7 AUG 1963 (Dallas, TX) & 28 MAR 19XX
Garland, TX) (Bar - Green Hill Cem., Dallas, TX).

FRANK

MIKESELL

IL MGS 1763-1900

MIKESELL, FRANK ↑	UPCHURCH, MARY MRS (SEE UPSCHULTE)	ADAMS	12/11/1894
ROSSBACKA, EDWARD	UPCHURCH, IDA	ADAMS	08/20/1898
LANE, WILLIAM	UPCHURCH, BERTHA F	ADAMS	10/20/1900
UPCHURCH, WILSON R	FERGUSON, ADELINE MRS	ADAMS	11/22/1888
NEIHAUS, BERNARD (SEE NIEHAUS)	UPCHURCH, ELIZABETH MRS (UPSCHULTE)	ADAMS	02/23/1892
UPCHURCH, CALVIN	ASHER, LILLIE	ADAMS	04/02/1891
UPCHURCH, ALFRED	DECKER, MARY	ADAMS	03/16/1891

LEO FREDRICK MIKESELL

○ See DA 10 MAR 1997 Ullma Irene U Ed R Fu

I. Ullis. Claborn of the Harmon / James. U, VI Sabidun
- Robert J. M. U Line.

A. Doris Elaine U (Twin) b. 21 AUG 1931 (Trinidad, Las
Animas Co, CO). m. 28 AUG 1952 (Dallas, Dallas Co, TX)
Frank Burl Nichols b. 9 JAN 1928 (Terrell, TX), son
of Frank Jackson Nichols and Vergema Sue (Flatt)
Masters.

1. Penny Arlene Nichols b. 16 SEP 1953 (Dallas, Dallas Co, TX) she worked
at Ford Motor Co & lived in Garland, TX and Louisville, KY
m. 17 JUL 1985 (Louisville, Jefferson Co, KY) Karl Douglas York
b. 6 JUL 1942 son of Alvin York and Lou Ella Flowers
a. Jason Andrew York b. 16 JUL 1986 (Louisville, KY)
[Note: Karl worked for Ford Motor Co, was in Navy 4 yrs
and was a member of the Church of Christ]
2. Patricia Bernice Nichols b. 31 MAY 1955 (Dallas, Dallas Co, TX)
3. Virgil Lawrence Nichols b. 20 OCT 1956 (Dallas, Dallas Co, TX). He
is a warehouse mgr, a Baptist and lives at 3607 Little John Court
m. 16 MAY 1980 (Louisville, Jefferson Co, KY) Deborah Jean Mikeseil
b. 4 JAN 1955 (Louisville, KY) [Baptist, Key Shop mgr]; dau of
Leo Fredrick Mikeseil & Agnes Catherine Walker She m. (1st)
Paul Edward Richardson, Sr
a. Lea Ann Richardson (Stephan of VLN) b. 17 FEB 1972
b. Paul Edward Richardson (Stephan of VLN) b. 16 APR 1974
c. Ronald Lawrence Nichols b. 10 MAY 1981
d. Matthew Lawrence Nichols b. 30 OCT 1984
4. Glenna Saburne Nichols b. 7 AUG 1963 (Dallas, TX) & 28 MAR 19XX
(Garland, TX) (Bar - Grove Hill Cem., Dallas, TX).

① See Bio of Rachel U. Reid in JG 16 FEB 1984
Clyna Jayne Pruitt to RPH

I. Joseph U. ca 1800 (NC)

A. Rachel U. md 1840 (White Co, TN)

5. Enoch Russell Holland

b. Ralph Leslie Holland

md 1st - Delcie Mickelson ↑

md 2nd - Jean —

no issue either way.

② See JG 20 JAN 1988 Clyna Jayne Pruitt to RPH
Delcie Mickelson ↑ md 12 JAN 1944 (Ralph Leslie
Holland b 4 JUN 1909

③ See JG 21 JUN 1988 Clyna Jayne Pruitt to RPH
Delcie Faye Meekleson ↑ md 12 JAN 1944 (Miami, FL)
Ralph Leslie Holland b 4 JUN 1909 (Grayson Co, TX - Pottsho)
They divorced by 15 MAY 1947 or he was single by
then. He md 2nd Martha Jean (-) Waller, a widow.
No issue from either way.

JOE G

MIKLUS

XFD-51564

○ See It's 24 JUN 2002 Melva Davis U to RPA

(Input from me Linda Lou Abbott G/O Tennessee U)

I. Tennessee U "True" [of the George U / Shadrach U Subclass

- Hiram U line -] True had "partner" - one BOB CARTER
fathered Edna U on 11 SEP 1905. - Edna had 12 children -

Shown Below: #1 JAMES MARVIN ABBOTT

2A	JAMES MARVIN ABBOTT	Born - 1-17-27; Died 4-6-87	Married- Alice L. Brake on 1-17-48; Born 3-15-27; Died 11
3	Carolyn S. Brake	Born 6-28-46	Step-Daughter; Married- Bryden K. Camahan; Born 10-4-
4	Jennifer Lynn Camahan	Born 12-5-72	Married-Kristopher Karl Weidling on 7-21-01
4	Jonathan B. Camahan	Born 5-20-80	
3	Kenneth Ray Abbott	Born 12-14-48	Married-Peggy S. on 5-26-68 - Born 10-2-48
4	Anita Marie Abbott	Born 6-2-69	
4	Julia Ann Abbott	Born 5-4-73	
3	Jerry Dale Abbott	Born 10-13-50	Married- Nancy R.; Born 5-27-51
4	Scott Dale Abbott	Born 9-10-73	Married- Amy Williams on 3-17-99; Born March 12, 1972
5	Aidan Caldwell Abbott	Born 12-16-99	
5	Brendan Scott Abbott	Born 9-29-01	
4	Jerad Michael Abbott	Born 6-13-77	
3	Raymond Abbott	Born 9-21-52	Married- Brenda; Divorced
4	Jason R. Abbott	Born 10-13-83	
4	Ryan D. Abbott	Born 10-19-85	
4	Andrea R. Abbott	Born 4-8-88	
3	Marvin Dannie Abbott	Born 4-5-55	Married-Alice; Born 3-19-41
4	Marvin Dannie Abbott, Jr.	Born 2-22-77	Married- Therasa Lee Littlefield on 7-15-00
4	James M. Abbott	Born 1-18-78	
4	Alice M. Abbott	Born 2-28-79	
5	Dalton Lee Pool	Born 9-14-99	
3	Gary Lynn Abbott	Born 3-9-57	Married- Joyce on 4-8-73; Divorced
4	Celina Christina Abbott	Born 8-22-74	Married- <u>Joe G. Miklus II</u> ; Born 8-9-68
5	Kaitlyn Marie Miklus	Born 9-21-95	
5	McKenzie Miklus	Born 11-23-96	
5	Joey Miklus	Born 7-1-98	
4	Amy N. Abbott	Born 6-19-79	
4	Gary M. Abbott	Born 2-24-83	
3	Alvin W. Abbott	Born 8-28-58	Married- Kathy M.; Born 8-18-60
4	Michael E. Abbott	Born 12-3-78	
4	Matthew W. Abbott	Born 2-8-86	
3	Marty Eugene Abbott	Born 9-22-60	Married- Kimberly K. Born 4-12-64; Divorced
4	Joshua Eugene Abbott	Born 10-19-84	
4	Jemy T. Abbott	Born 11-26-86	
3	Janice Louise Abbott	Born 11-29-63	Married- David A. Boggs; Born 9-15-61; Divorced
4	Beth Ann Boggs	Born 11-28-84	
4	Branden Arthur Boggs	Born 3-4-86	


JOEY

MIKLUS

XID-51567

○ see ltr 24 JUN 2002 Melva Davis U to RPA
 (Input from me Linda Lou Abbott G/O/Tennessee U)

I. Tennessee U "Tine" [of the George U / Shadrach U subclass
 - Hiram U line -] Tine had "partner" - one BOB CARTER
 fathered Edna U b11 SEP 1905. - Edna had 12 children -
 Shown Below: #1 JAMES MARVIN ABBOTT

2A	JAMES MARVIN ABBOTT	Born - 1-17-27; Died 4-6-87	Married- Alice L. Brake on 1-17-48; Born 3-15-27; Died 11
3	Carolyn S. Brake	Born 6-28-46	Step-Daughter; Married- Bryden K. Carnahan; Born 10-4-
4	Jennifer Lynn Carnahan	Born 12-5-72	Married-Kristopher Karl Weidling on 7-21-01
4	Jonathan B. Carnahan	Born 5-20-80	
3	Kenneth Ray Abbott	Born 12-14-48	Married-Peggy S. on 5-26-68 - Born 10-2-48
4	Anita Marie Abbott	Born 6-2-69	
4	Julia Ann Abbott	Born 5-4-73	
3	Jerry Dale Abbott	Born 10-13-50	Married- Nancy R.; Born 5-27-51
4	Scott Dale Abbott	Born 9-10-73	Married- Amy Williams on 3-17-99; Born March 12, 1972
5	Aidan Caldwell Abbott	Born 12-16-99	
5	Brendan Scott Abbott	Born 9-29-01	
4	Jerad Michael Abbott	Born 6-13-77	
3	Raymond Abbott	Born 9-21-52	Married- Brenda; Divorced
4	Jason R. Abbott	Born 10-13-83	
4	Ryan D. Abbott	Born 10-19-85	
4	Andrea R. Abbott	Born 4-8-88	
3	Marvin Dannie Abbott	Born 4-5-55	Married-Alice; Born 3-19-41
4	Marvin Dannie Abbott, Jr.	Born 2-22-77	Married- Therasa Lee Littlefield on 7-15-00
4	James M. Abbott	Born 1-18-78	
4	Alice M. Abbott	Born 2-28-79	
5	Dalton Lee Pool	Born 9-14-99	
3	Gary Lynn Abbott	Born 3-9-57	Married- Joyce on 4-8-73; Divorced
4	Celina Christina Abbott	Born 8-22-74	Married- Joe G. MiKlus II, Born 8-9-68
5	Kaitlyn Marie MiKlus	Born 9-21-95	
5	McKenzie MiKlus	Born 11-23-96	
5	Joey MiKlus 	Born 7-1-98	
4	Amy N. Abbott	Born 6-19-79	
4	Gary M. Abbott	Born 2-24-83	
3	Alvin W. Abbott	Born 8-28-58	Married- Kathy M.; Born 8-18-60
4	Michael E. Abbott	Born 12-3-78	
4	Matthew W. Abbott	Born 2-8-86	
3	Marty Eugene Abbott	Born 9-22-60	Married- Kimerty K. Born 4-12-64; Divorced
4	Joshua Eugene Abbott	Born 10-19-84	
4	Jemy T. Abbott	Born 11-26-86	
3	Janice Louise Abbott	Born 11-29-63	Married- David A. Boggs; Born 9-15-61; Divorced
4	Beth Ann Boggs	Born 11-26-84	
4	Branden Arthur Boggs	Born 3-4-86	

KAITLYN MARIE MIKLUS

XIN-51565

○ see ltr 24 JUN 2002 Melva Davis U to R PD

(Input from me Linda Lou Abbott G/O Tennessee U)

I. Tennessee U "True" [of the George U / Shadrach U subclass

- Hiram U line -] True had "partner" - one BOB CARTER fathered Edna U b11 SEP 1905. - Edna had 12 children -

Shown Below: #1 JAMES MARVIN ABBOTT

2A	JAMES MARVIN ABBOTT	Born - 1-17-27; Died 4-6-87	Married- Alice L. Brake on 1-17-48; Born 3-15-27; Died 11
3	Carolyn S. Brake	Born 6-28-46	Step-Daughter; Married- Bryden K. Carnahan; Born 10-4-
4	Jennifer Lynn Carnahan	Born 12-5-72	Married-Kristopher Karl Weidling on 7-21-01
4	Jonathan B. Carnahan	Born 5-20-80	
3	Kenneth Ray Abbott	Born 12-14-48	Married-Peggy S. on 5-26-68 - Born 10-2-48
4	Anita Marie Abbott	Born 6-2-69	
4	Julia Ann Abbott	Born 5-4-73	
3	Jerry Dale Abbott	Born 10-13-50	Married- Nancy R.; Born 5-27-51
4	Scott Dale Abbott	Born 9-10-73	Married- Amy Williams on 3-17-99; Born March 12, 1972
5	Aidan Caldwell Abbott	Born 12-16-99	
5	Brendan Scott Abbott	Born 9-29-01	
4	Jerad Michael Abbott	Born 6-13-77	
3	Raymond Abbott	Born 9-21-52	Married- Brenda; Divorced
4	Jason R. Abbott	Born 10-13-83	
4	Ryan D. Abbott	Born 10-19-85	
4	Andrea R. Abbott	Born 4-8-88	
3	Marvin Dannie Abbott	Born 4-5-55	Married-Alice; Born 3-19-41
4	Marvin Dannie Abbott, Jr.	Born 2-22-77	Married- Therasa Lee Littlefield on 7-15-00
4	James M. Abbott	Born 1-18-78	
4	Alice M. Abbott	Born 2-28-79	
5	Dalton Lee Pool	Born 9-14-99	
3	Gary Lynn Abbott	Born 3-9-57	Married- Joyce on 4-8-73; Divorced
4	Celina Christina Abbott	Born 8-22-74	Married- Joe G. MiKlus II, Born 8-9-68
5	<u>Kaitlyn Marie MiKlus</u> ↓	Born 9-21-95	
5	McKenzie MiKlus	Born 11-23-96	
5	Joey MiKlus	Born 7-1-98	
4	Amy N. Abbott	Born 6-19-79	
4	Gary M. Abbott	Born 2-24-83	
3	Alvin W. Abbott	Born 8-28-58	Married- Kathy M.; Born 8-18-60
4	Michael E. Abbott	Born 12-3-78	
4	Matthew W. Abbott	Born 2-8-86	
3	Marty Eugene Abbott	Born 9-22-60	Married- Kimerty K. Born 4-12-64; Divorced
4	Joshua Eugene Abbott	Born 10-19-84	
4	Jermy T. Abbott	Born 11-26-86	
3	Janice Louise Abbott	Born 11-29-63	Married- David A. Boggs; Born 9-15-61; Divorced
4	Beth Ann Boggs	Born 11-26-84	
4	Branden Arthur Boggs	Born 3-4-86	

○ see its 24 JUN 2002 Melva Davis U to RPA
 (Input from me Linda Lou Abbott G/O/Tennessee U)

I. Tennessee U "Line" [of the George U / Shadrach U subclass
 - Hiram U line -] Time had "partner" - one BOB CARTER
 fathered Edna U b11 SEP 1905. - Edna had 12 children -
 Shown Below: #1 JAMES MARVIN ABBOTT

2A	JAMES MARVIN ABBOTT	Born - 1-17-27; Died 4-6-87	Married- Alice L. Brake on 1-17-48; Born 3-15-27; Died 11
3	Carolyn S. Brake	Born 6-28-46	Step-Daughter; Married- Bryden K. Carnahan; Born 10-4-
4	Jennifer Lynn Carnahan	Born 12-5-72	Married-Kristopher Karl Weidling on 7-21-01
4	Jonathan B. Carnahan	Born 5-20-80	
3	Kenneth Ray Abbott	Born 12-14-48	Married-Peggy S. on 5-26-68 - Born 10-2-48
4	Anita Marie Abbott	Born 6-2-69	
4	Julia Ann Abbott	Born 5-4-73	
3	Jerry Dale Abbott	Born 10-13-50	Married- Nancy R.; Born 5-27-51
4	Scott Dale Abbott	Born 9-10-73	Married- Amy Williams on 3-17-99; Born March 12, 1972
5	Aidan Caldwell Abbott	Born 12-16-99	
5	Brendan Scott Abbott	Born 9-29-01	
4	Jerad Michael Abbott	Born 6-13-77	
3	Raymond Abbott	Born 9-21-52	Married- Brenda; Divorced
4	Jason R. Abbott	Born 10-13-83	
4	Ryan D. Abbott	Born 10-19-85	
4	Andrea R. Abbott	Born 4-8-88	
3	Marvin Dannie Abbott	Born 4-5-55	Married-Alice; Born 3-19-41
4	Marvin Dannie Abbott, Jr.	Born 2-22-77	Married- Therasa Lee Littlefield on 7-15-00
4	James M. Abbott	Born 1-18-78	
4	Alice M. Abbott	Born 2-28-79	
5	Dalton Lee Pool	Born 9-14-99	
3	Gary Lynn Abbott	Born 3-9-57	Married- Joyce on 4-8-73; Divorced
4	Celina Christina Abbott	Born 8-22-74	Married- Joe G. Miklus II, Born 8-9-68
5	Kaitlyn Marie Miklus	Born 9-21-95	
5	<u>McKenzie Miklus</u> ↗	Born 11-23-96	
5	Joey Miklus	Born 7-1-98	
4	Amy N. Abbott	Born 6-19-79	
4	Gary M. Abbott	Born 2-24-83	
3	Alvin W. Abbott	Born 8-28-58	Married- Kathy M.; Born 8-18-60
4	Michael E. Abbott	Born 12-3-78	
4	Matthew W. Abbott	Born 2-8-86	
3	Marty Eugene Abbott	Born 9-22-60	Married- Kimerty K. Born 4-12-64; Divorced
4	Joshua Eugene Abbott	Born 10-19-84	
4	Jemy T. Abbott	Born 11-26-86	
3	Janice Louise Abbott	Born 11-29-63	Married- David A. Boggs; Born 9-15-61; Divorced
4	Beth Ann Boggs	Born 11-26-84	
4	Branden Arthur Boggs	Born 3-4-86	

STELLA

MIKSZA

☺ Zebulon Herald THUR 3 SEP 1998 Zebulon, NC

JAMES SAMPSON GAY, JR

STELLA MIKSZA ↑

Stella Miksza Gay

Stella Miksza Gay of Zebulon died Sunday, Aug. 30. Funeral Mass was Tuesday, Sept. 1, at St. Eugene's Catholic Church, Wendell. Private graveside service was Wednesday, Sept. 2, at Pearce Baptist Church cemetery.

She was preceded in death by her husband, James Sampson Gay Jr., and her sister, Mary Siergiej. She retired from the U.S. Department of Agriculture.

Surviving: daughters and their families, Al and Pat Jordan of Raleigh, Nadine and Bill Askins of Zebulon, Anita Gay of Zebulon; five grandchildren; brothers, Mickey McShea of Lehigh Acres, Fla., Stan Miksza of New Castle, Pa.

Memorials may be sent to St. Eugene's Catholic Church Choir Fund, P.O. Box 188, Wendell 27591.

Arrangements by L. Harold Poole Funeral Service and Crematory, Knightdale.

J H R MILAM

⊙ My Records 11 NOV 1998

MILAM, J. H. R.

Marriage

Wife: **Emelia J. UPCHURCH**

Marriage Date: 7 Jan 1889

Recorded in: Harris, Texas

Source: FHL Number 25225

Dates: 1881-1891

KAYLA DENISE MILAM XFD-21481

① see # 22 OCT 1988 Bernie Elychett Kyle DRPM

Kayla Denise Milam b 24 JUN 1986 is
daughter of Genia Rhnea Clinton of the Navy
w/ Allen U Subdan - Margaret Juliana U

KYLE LOHN MILAM XFD-21480

① See It 22 OCT 1988 Bernie Elizabeth Kyle ID RPN

Kyle John Milam ↑. md 30 DEC 1982

Gina Rhnea Clinton b 23 JAN 1960, dau
of Harvey Lee Clinton of the Harman U/
Allen U Subdan - Margaret Juliana

KATIE MILAN

O The Zebulon Record THUR 3 JUL 1986 Zebulon, NC

Katie M. Allen

Mrs. Katie Milan Allen, 72, of Zebulon, formerly of California, died Sunday, June 22. Funeral was Friday afternoon at Zebulon Church of God, with burial at the Beulah Christian Church cemetery.

Surviving: daughter, Mrs. Evelyn Cooper of Chillum, Md.; sons, James Edward Allen of Zebulon, Everett Wayne Allen and Alton Thomas Allen, both of Raleigh; sisters, Mrs. Rosie Adams of Clayton and Mrs. Pansy Stricker of Indiana; brother, Arnold Milan of Baltimore; six grandchildren; two great-grandchildren.

ALLEN TODD MILBRUN
(MILBORUN)

XID-17125

① Allen Todd Milbrun b 27 MAR 1969 is son
of Kathy Ann Hayer of the William W IV /
David W Subdarr - Orlie Garner (39, pg 30)
(Note - Index of 39 shows MILBORUN)

② From: "Upchurch's From England to Illinois" (63, pg 24)
Spelling used in MILBORUN

DARRIN KEITH MILBRUN X10-17124
(MILBURN?)

- ① Darrin Keith Milburn b 6 OCT 1966 is son
of Kathy Ann Hayes of the William W IV /
David W Sublan - Orville James (39, Pg 30)
(Notes - Index of 39 shows MILBURN)
- ② From: "Uplund's From England to Illinois" (63, Pg 24)
Spelling used is MILBURN

○ See DA 19 JUN 1999 Eleanor Louise Baker D RPR - Pg 493

F. Laura Ann Hughes of the George W. Shroeder U
Suldan - Iwanda U Line

A. Ruby Mae Brabi

1. John Robert Blach.

a. Phillip Michael Blach b. 21 APR 1969
(Danville, Vermilion Co, IL) md
23 JUN 1990 (Hopeston, Vermilion
Co, IL) Kendall C. Milburn b.
31 DEC 1969 (Hopeston, IL)

b. Brian Jon Blach b. 9 JAN 1975
(Danville, Vermilion Co, IL) md
23 JUN 1996 (Danville, IL)
Amanda Kay Stone b. 19 JUL 1977

JERRY MILBURN
(MILBRUN?)

XID-17123

- ① Kathy Ann Hayer b 28 OCT 1947 md 22 AUG 1965
Jerry Milburn b 27 DEC 1944. Kathy is dau
of Jennell Alvin & gd of Orbie Farmer of
the William V II / David's subclass (39, pg 30)
(Note - index of 39 shows MILBURN)
- ② From: "Upchurch's From England to America" (63, pg 24)
Spelling used is MILBURN

MICHELLE RENEI MILBRUN XID-17126
(MELBORUN?)

- ① Michelle Renei Milbrun b 26 DEC 1971
is dau of Kathy Ann Hayes of the William
U IV / David & Susan - Orlie James
(39, pg 30). (Note-Index of 39 shows MELBORUN)
- ② From: "Uphurchi's From England to Illinois" (63, pg 24)
Spelling used is MILBRUN

ANDREA V

MILEY

CA Births

MOM

MILEY	ANDREA	V <i>V</i>	01/09/1958	FEMALE	UPCHURCH	SAN DIEGO
MILEY	EDWARD	ALLEN	11/27/1952	MALE	UPCHURCH	SAN DIEGO

CHARLES MILEY

XFD-20477

① Amzy U and Charles Miley of Hannsbury, IL who
is deid. Amzy lives in Paducah, KY. Amzy U
is dau of James Thomas U of the John U. III/
Samuel U Subdau (29, Pg 240)

Dolly Miley (Mrs.)

① address in Ada Morgan 20 Jan. 80 ltr.

Mrs. Dolly Miley
Box 125
Galatia, Ill. 62935

} In AF

EDWARD ALLEN MILEY

CA Births

MOM

MILEY	ANDREA	V	01/09/1958	FEMALE	UPCHURCH	SAN DIEGO
MILEY	EDWARD	ALLEN <i>a</i>	11/27/1952	MALE	UPCHURCH	SAN DIEGO

(1) Dolly Jones

md 1st Joseph G. U., son of James Thomas U
& Effie (Hall) U of Raleigh, IL Dolly & Joe
lived in West Frankfort, IL. 2 children D.I.V.

md 2nd 1956 Harker Miley ↑

Dolly is dau of Edna Jones & gd of Melvin
Caroline Smith of the John U. III / Samuel U
Subdan (29, Pg 177)

(2) Harker Miley ↑ is deid and Dolly (Jones) Miley lives
in Galatia, IL and cares for her mother
and operates Jones Sundry Store (29, Pg 178)

TESA

MILEY

○ Zebulon Record THUR 4 MAY 2000 Zebulon, NC

EULA WILLIS

TESA MILEY ↑

Eula Willis Miley

Eula Willis Miley, 88, of Raleigh, died Friday, April 28, at Stewart Health Care Center (Springmoor). A future graveside service will be held at Arlington National Cemetery.

Surviving: daughters, Tesa Kerls of Raleigh, Tia Olsen of Kalamazoo, Mich., Charlotte Goodman of Keizer, Ore.; seven grandchildren; three great-grandchildren; companion, Loretta Bragg of Raleigh.

Arrangements by Family Funeral Care, Zebulon.

MURRAY MILFORD ①

① Murray Milford of Texas A & M visited the University of Arizona in FEB 1986 and met with RPU. Murray agreed to send a xerox of Upchurch in the Texas A & M Alumni Directory. The note below and the attached sheet resulted. Murray had Raymond L. U in class

TEXAS A&M UNIVERSITY
DEPARTMENT OF SOIL & CROP SCIENCES



From the desk of

RECEIVED

FEB 25 1986

MURRAY MILFORD COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE
DIRECTOR OF INSTRUCTION

To:

*Dr. Phil Upchurch
Asst. Dir. for Instruction
College of Agriculture
Univ. of Arizona
Tucson, Arizona*

845-3341

BARBARA

MILLIGAN

① The Apex Herald WED 25 SEP 1996 Apex, NC

I. - - -

A. Dorothy - -
m&D - - Miligan

1. Barbara Miligan ↑

m&D - - Proper

2. Jean Miligan

m&D - - Hotaling

B. Charlotte - -

m&D - - Johnson

C. Ruth - -

m&D - - Card

DOROTHY MILLIGAN

Dorothy Miligan, 82, of the Laurels of Chatham Nursing Home in Pittsboro, died Thursday, Sept. 19, 1996. A memorial service was held Monday, Sept. 23, at Lord of Life Lutheran Church, Garner. Her final resting place will be in Hudson, N.Y.

Surviving: two daughters, Barbara Proper of Raleigh, Jean Hotaling of Apex; two sisters, Charlotte Johnson, Ruth Card; six grandchildren; eight great-grandchildren.

JEAN

MILIGAN

① The Apex Herald WED 25 SEP 1996 Apex, NC

I. - - -

A. Dorothy - -
m&() - - Miligan

1. Barbara Miligan

m&() - - Proper

2. Jean Miligan ↑

m&() - - Hotaling

B. Charlette - -

m&() - - Johnson

C. Ruth - -

m&() - - Card

DOROTHY MILLIGAN

Dorothy Miligan, 82, of the Laurels of Chatham Nursing Home in Pittsboro, died Thursday, Sept. 19, 1996. A memorial service was held Monday, Sept. 23, at Lord of Life Lutheran Church, Garner. Her final resting place will be in Hudson, N.Y.

Surviving: two daughters, Barbara Proper of Raleigh, Jean Hotaling of Apex; two sisters, Charlotte Johnson, Ruth Card; six grandchildren; eight great-grandchildren.

HAROLD

MILIO

AD-62280

MEMBERS OF THE MOSES U/GILLUM U SUBCLAN - ELIZABETH U LINE WHO LIVED IN MARKS CREEK TWP, WAKE CO., NC - RPU 28 FEB 2015 The Robert Hedman Family Book

I. MOSES U - HEAD OF CLAN

A. GILLUM U

1. ELIZABETH U MD () JOHN MARSHALL WILLIAMS

a. CHARLES SIDNEY WILLIAMS b 6 APR 1841 d 17 JAN 198 MD 14 JAN 1868 () ANN ELIZABETH DEDNAM b 14 FEB 1844 () d 19 MAY 1929 - 12 children

n. CORINNA WILLIAMS b 4 MAR 1875 - 7 children

(II) HOWARD MACON ROBERTSON

HOWARD MACON ROBERTSON, son of CHARLES WILLIAM ROBERTSON and CORINNA WILLIAMS, was born 11 AUG 1894. He married MYRTLE MAE WILLIFORD 1919. MYRTLE MAE was born 23 SEP 1901. HOWARD died 18 DEC 1948. MYRTLE MAE died 16 OCT 1963.

- Children (ROBERTSON) by MYRTLE MAE WILLIFORD:
- i. MATTIE MAE ROBERTSON, b. 19 NOV 1920.
 - ii. WILMA DORIS ROBERTSON, b. 25 DEC 1922.
 - iii. CORINNA ANN ROBERTSON, b. 27 JUN 1926.
 - iv. BETTY LOU ROBERTSON, b. 23 JAN 1929.

MATTIE MAE ROBERTSON, daughter of HOWARD MACON ROBERTSON and MYRTLE MAE WILLIFORD, was born 19 NOV 1920. She married (1) RAYMOND BLAYLOCK before 1940, divorced before 1973; (2) LEROY MASON 03 JUN 1973. LEROY died 28 MAY 1980. MATTIE MAE and LEROY had no children.

- Children (BLAYLOCK) by RAYMOND BLAYLOCK:
- i. BILLY LEE BLAYLOCK, b. 13 JAN 1940.
 - ii. FRANK WAYNE BLAYLOCK, b. 09 APR 1943.

PG 28

WILMA DORIS ROBERTSON, daughter of HOWARD MACON ROBERTSON and MYRTLE MAE WILLIFORD, was born 25 DEC 1922. She married JAMES THOMPSON PAINTER JUL 1939. JAMES THOMPSON was born 19 JUL 1920.

- Children (PAINTER) by JAMES THOMPSON PAINTER:
- i. JAMES THOMAS PAINTER, b. MAR 1941.
 - ii. JANET MARIE PAINTER.

pg 28

CORINNA ANN ROBERTSON, daughter of HOWARD MACON ROBERTSON and MYRTLE MAE WILLIFORD, was born 27 JUN 1926. She married HAROLD MILIO 21 MAR 1950. HAROLD MILIO was born 16 OCT 1922, died 10 OCT 1981.

- Children (MILIO) by HAROLD MILIO:
- i. RACHELLE LYNN MILIO, b. 22 SEP 1951.
 - ii. LINDA JOY MILIO, b. 04 APR 1956.
 - iii. STEVEN GLENN MILIO, b. 13 JUN 1958.

BETTY LOU ROBERTSON, daughter of HOWARD MACON ROBERTSON and MYRTLE MAE WILLIFORD, was born 23 JAN 1929. She married HARRIS. BETTY LOU and HARRIS have two sons.

pg 47

BILLY LEE BLAYLOCK, son of RAYMOND BLAYLOCK and MATTIE MAE ROBERTSON, was born 13 JAN 1940. He married NANCY ALLMAN, divorced.

- Children (BLAYLOCK) by NANCY ALLMAN:
- i. KAREN ANN BLAYLOCK, b. 07 APR 1964.
 - ii. PAMELA LYNN BLAYLOCK, b. 28 DEC 1967.

FRANK WAYNE BLAYLOCK, son of RAYMOND BLAYLOCK and MATTIE MAE ROBERTSON, was born 09 APR 1943. He married BETTY JEAN MILES 03 JUN 1967. BETTY JEAN was born 19 FEB 1947.

- Children (BLAYLOCK) by BETTY JEAN MILES:
- i. GRANT WAYNE BLAYLOCK, b. 16 OCT 1968.
 - ii. CHRISTOPHER SCOTT BLAYLOCK, b. 19 NOV 1970.

JAMES THOMAS PAINTER, son of JAMES THOMPSON PAINTER and WILMA DORIS ROBERTSON, was born 06 MAR 1941. He married ALMA ELLEN SMITH 22 APR 1961. ALMA ELLEN was born 03 DEC 1940.

- Children (PAINTER) by ALMA ELLEN SMITH:
- i. KRISTIN RENEE PAINTER, b. 11 APR 1965.
 - ii. LEIGH PAIGE PAINTER, b. 14 JAN 1972.

JANET MARIE PAINTER, daughter of JAMES THOMPSON PAINTER and WILMA DORIS ROBERTSON married FRANCIS COUP, JR. 14 FEB 1988. They have no children.

LINDA JOY MILIO

XJD-62202

MEMBERS OF THE MOSES U/GILLUM U SUBCLAN - ELIZABETH U LINE WHO LIVED IN MARKS CREEK TWP, WARE CO, NC - RPU 28 FEB 2015 The Robert Adam Family Book

I. MOSES U - HEAD OF CLAN

A. GILLUM U

1. ELIZABETH U MD () JOHN MARSHALL WILLIAMS

a. CHARLES SIDNEY WILLIAMS b 6 APR 1841 d 17 JAN 1928 MD 14 JAN 1868 () ANN ELIZABETH DENHAM b 14 FEB 1844 () d 19 MAY 1929 - 12 children

u. CORINNA WILLIAMS b 4 MAR 1895 - 7 children

(II) HOWARD MACON ROBERTSON

HOWARD MACON ROBERTSON, son of CHARLES WILLIAM ROBERTSON and CORINNA WILLIAMS, was born 11AUG1894. He married MYRTLE MAE WILLIFORD 1919. MYRTLE MAE was born 23SEP1901. HOWARD died 18DEC1948. MYRTLE MAE died 16OCT1963.

Children (ROBERTSON) by MYRTLE MAE WILLIFORD:
i. MATTIE MAE ROBERTSON, b. 19NOV1920.
ii. WILMA DORIS ROBERTSON, b. 25DEC1922.
iii. CORINNA ANN ROBERTSON, b. 27JUN1926.
iv. BETTY LOU ROBERTSON, b. 23JAN1929.

MATTIE MAE ROBERTSON, daughter of HOWARD MACON ROBERTSON and MYRTLE MAE WILLIFORD, was born 19NOV1920. She married (1) RAYMOND BLAYLOCK before 1940, divorced before 1973; (2) LEROY MASON 03JUN1973. LEROY died 28MAY1980. MATTIE MAE and LEROY had no children.

Children (BLAYLOCK) by RAYMOND BLAYLOCK:
i. BILLY LEE BLAYLOCK, b. 13JAN1940.
ii. FRANK WAYNE BLAYLOCK, b. 09APR1943.

PG 28

WILMA DORIS ROBERTSON, daughter of HOWARD MACON ROBERTSON and MYRTLE MAE WILLIFORD, was born 25DEC1922. She married JAMES THOMPSON PAINTER JUL1939. JAMES THOMPSON was born 19JUL1920.

Children (PAINTER) by JAMES THOMPSON PAINTER:
i. JAMES THOMAS PAINTER, b. MAR1941.
ii. JANET MARIE PAINTER.

pg 28

CORINNA ANN ROBERTSON, daughter of HOWARD MACON ROBERTSON and MYRTLE MAE WILLIFORD, was born 27JUN1926. She married HAROLD MILIO 21MAR1950. HAROLD MILIO was born 16OCT1922, died 10OCT1981.

Children (MILIO) by HAROLD MILIO:
i. RACHELLE LYNN MILIO, b. 22SEP1951.
ii. LINDA JOY MILIO, b. 04APR1956.
iii. STEVEN GLENN MILIO, b. 13JUN1958.

BETTY LOU ROBERTSON, daughter of HOWARD MACON ROBERTSON and MYRTLE MAE WILLIFORD, was born 23JAN1929. She married HARRIS. BETTY LOU and HARRIS have two sons.

PG 47

BILLY LEE BLAYLOCK, son of RAYMOND BLAYLOCK and MATTIE MAE ROBERTSON, was born 13JAN1940. He married NANCY ALLMAN, divorced.

Children (BLAYLOCK) by NANCY ALLMAN:
i. KAREN ANN BLAYLOCK, b. 07APR1964.
ii. PAMELA LYNN BLAYLOCK, b. 28DEC1967.

FRANK WAYNE BLAYLOCK, son of RAYMOND BLAYLOCK and MATTIE MAE ROBERTSON, was born 09APR1943. He married BETTY JEAN MILES 03JUN1967. BETTY JEAN was born 19FEB1947.

Children (BLAYLOCK) by BETTY JEAN MILES:
i. GRANT WAYNE BLAYLOCK, b. 16OCT1968.
ii. CHRISTOPHER SCOTT BLAYLOCK, b. 19NOV1970.

JAMES THOMAS PAINTER, son of JAMES THOMPSON PAINTER and WILMA DORIS ROBERTSON, was born 06MAR1941. He married ALMA ELLEN SMITH 22APR1961. ALMA ELLEN was born 03DEC1940.

Children (PAINTER) by ALMA ELLEN SMITH:
i. KRISTIN RENEE PAINTER, b. 11APR1965.
ii. LEIGH PAIGE PAINTER, b. 14JAN1972.

JANET MARIE PAINTER, daughter of JAMES THOMPSON PAINTER and WILMA DORIS ROBERTSON married FRANCIS COUP, JR. 14FEB1988. They have no children.

MEMBERS OF THE MOSES U/GILLIUM U SUBCLAN - ELIZABETH U LINE WHO LIVED IN MARKS CREEK TWP, WARE CO, NC - RPU 28 FEB 2015 The Robert Hedman Family Book

I. MOSES U - HEAD OF CLAN
A. GILLIUM U

1. ELIZABETH U MD () JOHN MARSHALL WILLIAMS
a. CHARLES SIDNEY WILLIAMS b 6 APR 1841 U d 17 JAN 192 MD 14 JAN 1868 () ANN ELIZABETH DEDNAM b 14 FEB 1844 () d 19 MAY 1929 - 12 children

u. CORINNA WILLIAMS b 4 MAR 1875 - 7 children
(II) HOWARD MACON ROBERTSON

HOWARD MACON ROBERTSON, son of CHARLES WILLIAM ROBERTSON and CORINNA WILLIAMS, was born 11AUG1894. He married MYRTLE MAE WILLIFORD 1919. MYRTLE MAE was born 23SEP1901. HOWARD died 18DEC1948. MYRTLE MAE died 16OCT1963.

Children (ROBERTSON) by MYRTLE MAE WILLIFORD:
i. Δ MATTIE MAE ROBERTSON, b. 19NOV1920.
ii. Δ WILMA DORIS ROBERTSON, b. 25DEC1922.
iii. Δ CORINNA ANN ROBERTSON, b. 27JUN1926.
iv. Δ BETTY LOU ROBERTSON, b. 23JAN1929.

MATTIE MAE ROBERTSON, daughter of HOWARD MACON ROBERTSON and MYRTLE MAE WILLIFORD, was born 19NOV1920. She married (1) RAYMOND BLAYLOCK before 1940, divorced before 1973; (2) LEROY MASON 03JUN1973. LEROY died 28MAY1980. MATTIE MAE and LEROY had no children.

Children (BLAYLOCK) by RAYMOND BLAYLOCK:
Δ i. BILLY LEE BLAYLOCK, b. 13JAN1940.
Δ ii. FRANK WAYNE BLAYLOCK, b. 09APR1943.

PG 28

WILMA DORIS ROBERTSON, daughter of HOWARD MACON ROBERTSON and MYRTLE MAE WILLIFORD, was born 25DEC1922. She married JAMES THOMPSON PAINTER JUL1939. JAMES THOMPSON was born 19JUL1920.

Children (PAINTER) by JAMES THOMPSON PAINTER:
i. Δ JAMES THOMAS PAINTER, b. MAR1941.
ii. Δ JANET MARIE PAINTER.

CORINNA ANN ROBERTSON, daughter of HOWARD MACON ROBERTSON and MYRTLE MAE WILLIFORD, was born 27JUN1926. She married HAROLD MILIO 21MAR1950. HAROLD MILIO was born 16OCT1922, died 10OCT1981.

Children (MILIO) by HAROLD MILIO:
Δ i. RACHELLE LYNN MILIO, b. 22SEP1951.
Δ ii. LINDA JOY MILIO, b. 04APR1956.
Δ iii. STEVEN GLENN MILIO, b. 13JUN1958.

BETTY LOU ROBERTSON, daughter of HOWARD MACON ROBERTSON and MYRTLE MAE WILLIFORD, was born 23JAN1929. She married HARRIS. BETTY LOU and HARRIS have two sons.

PG 47

BILLY LEE BLAYLOCK, son of RAYMOND BLAYLOCK and MATTIE MAE ROBERTSON, was born 13JAN1940. He married NANCY ALLMAN, divorced.

Children (BLAYLOCK) by NANCY ALLMAN:
i. Δ KAREN ANN BLAYLOCK, b. 07APR1964.
ii. Δ PAMELA LYNN BLAYLOCK, b. 28DEC1967.

FRANK WAYNE BLAYLOCK, son of RAYMOND BLAYLOCK and MATTIE MAE ROBERTSON, was born 09APR1943. He married BETTY JEAN MILES 03JUN1967. BETTY JEAN was born 19FEB1947.

Children (BLAYLOCK) by BETTY JEAN MILES:
i. Δ GRANT WAYNE BLAYLOCK, b. 16OCT1968.
ii. Δ CHRISTOPHER SCOTT BLAYLOCK, b. 19NOV1970.

JAMES THOMAS PAINTER, son of JAMES THOMPSON PAINTER and WILMA DORIS ROBERTSON, was born 06MAR1941. He married ALMA ELLEN SMITH 22APR1961. ALMA ELLEN was born 03DEC1940.

Children (PAINTER) by ALMA ELLEN SMITH:
i. Δ KRISTIN RENEE PAINTER, b. 11APR1965.
ii. Δ LEIGH PAIGE PAINTER, b. 14JAN1972.

JANET MARIE PAINTER, daughter of JAMES THOMPSON PAINTER and WILMA DORIS ROBERTSON married FRANCIS COUP, JR. 14FEB1988. They have no children.

MEMBERS OF THE MOSES U/GILLIUM U SUB CLAN - ELIZABETH U LINE WHO LIVED IN MARKS CREEK TWP, WAKE CO, NC - RPH 28 FEB 2015 The Robert Hedman Family Book

I. MOSES U - HEAD OF CLAN
A. GILLIUM U

1. ELIZABETH U MD (?) JOHN MARSHALL WILLIAMS
a. CHARLES SIDNEY WILLIAMS b 6 APR 1841 d 17 JAN 1928
MD 14 JAN 1868 (?) ANN ELIZABETH DEDNAM b 14 FEB 1844 d 19 MAY 1929 - 12 children

u. CORINNA WILLIAMS b 4 MAR 1875 - 7 children

(II) HOWARD MACON ROBERTSON

HOWARD MACON ROBERTSON, son of CHARLES WILLIAM ROBERTSON and CORINNA WILLIAMS, was born 11 AUG 1894. He married MYRTLE MAE WILLIFORD 1919. MYRTLE MAE was born 23 SEP 1901. HOWARD died 18 DEC 1948. MYRTLE MAE died 16 OCT 1963.

Children (ROBERTSON) by MYRTLE MAE WILLIFORD:
i. MATTIE MAE ROBERTSON, b. 19 NOV 1920.
ii. WILMA DORIS ROBERTSON, b. 25 DEC 1922.
iii. CORINNA ANN ROBERTSON, b. 27 JUN 1926.
iv. BETTY LOU ROBERTSON, b. 23 JAN 1929.

MATTIE MAE ROBERTSON, daughter of HOWARD MACON ROBERTSON and MYRTLE MAE WILLIFORD, was born 19 NOV 1920. She married (1) RAYMOND BLAYLOCK before 1940, divorced before 1973; (2) LEROY MASON 03 JUN 1973. LEROY died 28 MAY 1980. MATTIE MAE and LEROY had no children.

Children (BLAYLOCK) by RAYMOND BLAYLOCK:
i. BILLY LEE BLAYLOCK, b. 13 JAN 1940.
ii. FRANK WAYNE BLAYLOCK, b. 09 APR 1943.

PG 28

WILMA DORIS ROBERTSON, daughter of HOWARD MACON ROBERTSON and MYRTLE MAE WILLIFORD, was born 25 DEC 1922. She married JAMES THOMPSON PAINTER JUL 1939. JAMES THOMPSON was born 19 JUL 1920.

Children (PAINTER) by JAMES THOMPSON PAINTER:
i. JAMES THOMAS PAINTER, b. MAR 1941.
ii. JANET MARIE PAINTER.

PG 28

CORINNA ANN ROBERTSON, daughter of HOWARD MACON ROBERTSON and MYRTLE MAE WILLIFORD, was born 27 JUN 1926. She married HAROLD MILIO 21 MAR 1950. HAROLD MILIO was born 16 OCT 1922, died 10 OCT 1981.

Children (MILIO) by HAROLD MILIO:
i. RACHELLE LYNN MILIO, b. 22 SEP 1951.
ii. LINDA JOY MILIO, b. 04 APR 1956.
iii. STEVEN GLENN MILIO, b. 13 JUN 1958.

PG 447

BETTY LOU ROBERTSON, daughter of HOWARD MACON ROBERTSON and MYRTLE MAE WILLIFORD, was born 23 JAN 1929. She married HARRIS. BETTY LOU and HARRIS have two sons.

Children (BLAYLOCK) by NANCY ALLMAN:
i. KAREN ANN BLAYLOCK, b. 07 APR 1964.
ii. PAMELA LYNN BLAYLOCK, b. 28 DEC 1967.

BILLY LEE BLAYLOCK, son of RAYMOND BLAYLOCK and MATTIE MAE ROBERTSON, was born 13 JAN 1940. He married NANCY ALLMAN, divorced.

FRANK WAYNE BLAYLOCK, son of RAYMOND BLAYLOCK and MATTIE MAE ROBERTSON, was born 09 APR 1943. He married BETTY JEAN MILES 03 JUN 1967. BETTY JEAN was born 19 FEB 1947.

Children (BLAYLOCK) by BETTY JEAN MILES:
i. GRANT WAYNE BLAYLOCK, b. 16 OCT 1968.
ii. CHRISTOPHER SCOTT BLAYLOCK, b. 19 NOV 1970.

JAMES THOMAS PAINTER, son of JAMES THOMPSON PAINTER and WILMA DORIS ROBERTSON, was born 06 MAR 1941. He married ALMA ELLEN SMITH 22 APR 1961. ALMA ELLEN was born 03 DEC 1940.

Children (PAINTER) by ALMA ELLEN SMITH:
i. KRISTIN RENEE PAINTER, b. 11 APR 1965.
ii. LEIGH PAIGE PAINTER, b. 14 JAN 1972.

JANET MARIE PAINTER, daughter of JAMES THOMPSON PAINTER and WILMA DORIS ROBERTSON married FRANCIS COUP, JR. 14 FEB 1988. They have no children.

○ See Str 6 AUG 1998 Charlie Woodrow Crouch, Jr. Dr RPA

I. Elyah Sells of the George W/ Joseph W Sub-
clan - Sarah Jane W Sims.

A. Charlie Woodrow Crouch, Sr

1. Linda Lee Crouch

a. Melsa Lee former to 25 SEP 1965 (Bowling
Green, KY) md 11 JUL 1992 (FL) Paul
Samuel Militello to 18 DEC 1965

i. Paul Samuel Militello to 12 SEP
1995

○ See Str 6 AUG 1998 Charlie Woodrow Crowder, Jr. & ROBA
I. Elyahuda Sells of the George W/ Joseph & Sub-
class - Sarah Jane & Lino.

A. Charlie Woodrow Crowder, Sr

1. Linda Lee Crowder

a. Melissa Lee Joiner b 25 SEP 1965 (Bowling
Green, KY) md 11 JUL 1992 (FL) Paul
Louis Militello b 18 DEC 1965

i. Paul Samuel Militello b 12 SEP
1995

KENNETH R

MILKS

○ Zebulon Record THUR 75 AUG 1994 Zebulon, NC

Kenneth R. Milks

Kenneth R. Milks, 57, of Zebulon, died Saturday, Aug. 20. Arrangements by L. Harold Poole Funeral Service of Knightdale.

MILLARD

○ EXCERPT FROM INDEX OF BOOK "THE GOODWIN FAMILY OF CENTRAL N.C." BY THOMAS JERRY GOODWIN, SR - 2009 RPU 24NOV2012. - NOTE: INDIVIDUALS LISTED AS MEMBERS OF THE _____ FAMILY - [WAKE/CHATHAM COUNTIES]

Millard

Amanda Faye 951

Herman 951

F.

GRAY MILLARD

○ The Zebulon Record THUR 6 OCT 1988 Zebulon, NC

F. Gray Millard

F. Gray Millard, 70, of Kenly, died Saturday, Oct. 1. Funeral was 4 p.m. Monday, Oct. 3, at Grizzard Funeral Chapel. Burial was at Pittman Grove Church cemetery.

Surviving: wife, Mary Ann Howell Millard; daughters, Mrs. Beth Hooks of Fremont, Mrs. Beck Sasser of Goldsboro, Mrs. Sheila Dreps of Zebulon; sisters, Miss Addie Millard of Kenly; four grandchildren.

FRANCIS GRAY MILLARD

① Zebulon Record THUR 15 JAN 1998 Zebulon, NC

MARY ANN HOWELL

FRANCIS GRAY MILLARD ⁿ

Mary Ann Millard

Mary Ann Howell Millard, 71, of Goldsboro, formerly of Kenly, died Friday, Jan. 9. Funeral was Monday, Jan. 12, at Coley Funeral Home chapel, Kenly. Burial was at Pittman Grove Church cemetery.

Surviving: daughters and sons-in-law, Sheila and Tom Dreps of Zebulon, Beth and Tommy Hooks of Fremont, Beck and Don Sasser of Goldsboro; five grandchildren; two step-grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Francis Gray Millard.

Donations may be made to the American Heart Association.

LAURA

MILLARD

○ The Philip Jones Family - Alan R. Jones - 24 APR 2007 - DOC
 "Doc" actually refers to two documents obtained by
 RPA from Alan R. Jones on 24 APR 2007. The second and
 invaluable pages 13-25 and is actually an oral interview
 given by 90 year old CAROLINE AUGUSTA JONES "CARRIE"
 to Charles W. Utley in 1936. Carrie never married, was a
 teacher and lived in Snyft Creek TSP, Wake Co, NC. She
 was D/o Barnabas Jones, II "Barney Jones" 1819-1906; G-D/o Martin Jones
 & G-G/o Ethelred Jones 1748-1835. Charles W. Utley was a student
 of Carrie.

EXCERPTS - (PART I)

Carrie b 6 APR 1846 - Her F & M descended from the LANCES -
 Her FATH was G/o Ethelred Jones who m'd Jane Lane. His MOTHER ^ΔMartin
 Helen Stephenson was D/o ^ΔStephen Stephenson whose wife
 was ^ΔRebecca Jane McCullers D/o Cal Joel Lane or his sister.

Rebecca was sister of ^ΔJohn McCullers who had a son ^ΔGeorge McCullers
 Ethelred Jones owned about 15,000 Acre which included his Piney
 woods at Fuquay where his home was + land along ^ΔAment
 Ferry Rd from Snyft Creek to beyond ^ΔCamp Branch - Ament-
 Ferry Rd opened abt 1820

Carrie taught from age 16 starting in Civil War & for next 50 yrs. She
 had as local students ^ΔDALEN G. BROUGHTON & his brother
 Dr CHARLES BROUGHTON in late 1800's. Later she had
^ΔRev TETUS MILLS "TITE", ^ΔMr George Beavers [

- ^ΔDaisy OLIVE well educated
 TEACHERS OF CARRIE: * ^ΔCharles Herman Stephenson - Good Cityers
 * ^ΔRev J.W.F. Rogers highly educated & FATH of ^ΔDr. J.M. ROGERS of Raleigh
 * ^ΔJOSEPH BENNETT - highly educated & Mrs Minnie of Wake Forest
 * ^ΔMISS POLLY ANN PENNY - highly educated, her sister * ^ΔMISS JULIA PENNY
 less so - Their BRO = ^ΔJESSIE PENNY - ALL children of late ^ΔJIM PENNY
 * ^ΔPROF NAS JONES of Apex S/o ^ΔGRAY JONES - was educated at
 Wake Forest. Gray Jones had many shops. Near one of
 them NAS set up a school with * ^ΔMISS LAURA MILLARD
 & * ^ΔMISS STELLA MILLARD of Goldsboro, NC. LAURA and
 NAS who died in the prime of his adulthood

SHEILA

MILLARD

Zebulon Record THUR 6 JUL 1995 Zebulon, NC

Lenny Boyette and Melody Williams marry

Melody Carol Williams of Elm City and Leonard C. Boyette Jr. of Zebulon were united in marriage Saturday, June 24, at First Baptist Church in Wilson. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. Gordon Sebastain.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. David Earl Williams of Elm City. Parents of the bridegroom are Sheila and Thomas Lee Dreps of Zebulon, and Leonard C. Boyette Sr. of Lucama.

The bride's grandparents are Inez Bass, and Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Earl Williams, all of Wilson. Grandparents of the bridegroom are Mary Ann Millard of Goldsboro, and Mr. and Mrs. Leonard J. Boyette of Lucama.

Escorted by her father, the bride she was attended by her sisters, Molly Anna Williams of Elm City, as maid of honor, and Tammy Jackson of Erwin, as matron of honor. Bridesmaids were Jean Braswell of Black Creek; Dana Bunch of Wilson; Kimberly Harris of Wilson; and Amy Sanders of Spring Hope, cousin of the bride. The junior bridesmaid was Heather Carey of Erwin, niece of the bride.

Flower girls were Sarah Carey of Erwin, niece of the bride; Mary Beth Hooks of Fremont, cousin of the bridegroom; and Katherine Sasser of Goldsboro, cousin of the bridegroom. Carson Sasser of Goldsboro, cousin of the bridegroom, served as the ring bearer.

The bridegroom chose his father to be his best man. The groomsmen were Hilton Bass Jr. of Wilson, uncle of the bride; Joe Beck of Zebulon; Kevin Joyner of Wilson; Trey Martin of Kinston; Christopher Dreps and Matthew Dreps of Raleigh, stepbrothers of the bridegroom; Blake Roberson of Raleigh; Gregory Rushing of Mt. Gilead; and Gene Rose of Wilson. Christopher Hooks of Fremont, cousin of the bridegroom, was the junior groomsman.

Wedding music was presented by Clyde Patterson of Wilson, organist/pianist; Dallas Pearce of Zebulon, guitarist; and Dr. Mark Barrett of Zebulon, soloist.

Julie Tait of Wilson was the register attendant. Program attendant was Kelly Sanders of Spring Hope. Sue Copeland directed the wedding.

The bride is a graduate of Fike High School and Wilson Technical Community College. She is employed by Watson Electrical Construction Co. of Wilson as a secretary.

Her husband is a graduate of Zebulon High School and Atlantic Christian College. He is



Mrs. Leonard C. Boyette Jr.
Melody Carol Williams

employed by Happy Valley Country Club in Wilson as assistant golf professional.

After a wedding trip to the Bahamas, the couple will make their home in Wilson.

A reception was held at the Woman's Club Building in Wilson, hosted by the bride's parents.

The parents of the bridegroom-elect held a rehearsal dinner on the eve of the wedding at the Woman's Club Building in Wilson.

I. Kenneth E. Williams

A. David Earl Williams

Md L) -- Bass

1. Melody Carol Williams

2. Tammy Williams

Md L) -- Jackson

X. Hilton Bass, Jr. Md L) Hwy -- A. Hilton Bass, Jr.

Amy Sanders - cousin of B

Heather Carey - Niece of B

Sarah Carey - Niece of B

Mary Beth Hooks - Cousin of G

Katherine Sasser - Cousin of G

I Leonard J. Boyette

A. Leonard C. Boyette, Sr

Carson Sasser Md L) Sheila - Millard

Cousin of G 1. Leonard C. Boyette, Jr

Christopher Hooks Md (2nd) Thomas Lee Dreps

Cousin of G • Christopher Dreps • Matthew Dreps

X -- Millard Md L) Mary Ann

○ The Philip Jones Family - Alan R. Jones - 24 APR 2007 - DOC
 "DOC" actually refers to two documents obtained by
 RPA from Alan R. Jones on 24 APR 2007. The second and
 innalves Pages 13 - 25 and is actually an oral interview
 given by 90 year old CAROLINE AUGUSTA JONES "CARRIE"
 to Charles H. Utley in 1936. Carrie never married, was a
 teacher and lived in Snyft Creek TSP, Wake Co, NC. She
 was D/o Barnabas Jones, II "Barney Jones" 1819-1906; G-D/o Martin Jones
 & G-G/o Ethelred Jones 1798-1835. Charles W. Utley was a student
 of Carrie.

EXCERPTS - (PART I)

Carrie b. 6 APR 1846 - Her F & M descended from the LANES -
 Her FATH was G-S/o Ethelred Jones who m'd Jane Lane. His MOT [△]Martin
 Helen Stephenson was D/o [△]Stephen Stephenson whose wife
 was [△]Rebecca Jane McCullers D/o Cal Joel Lane or his sister.

Rebecca was sister of [△]John McCullers who had a son [△]George McCullers
 Ethelred Jones owned about 15,000 Acres which included his Piney
 woods at Fuquay where his home was + land along [△]Ament
 Ferry Rd from Snyft Creek to beyond [△]Camp Branch - Ament
 Ferry Rd opened abt 1820

Carrie taught from age 16 starting in Civil War & for next 50 yrs. She
 had as local students [△]DALEN G. BROUGHTON & his brother
 Dr CHARLES BROUGHTON in late 1800's. Later she had
 Ren [△]TITUS MILLS "TITE", [△]Mr George Beavers [

[△]Daisy OLIVE well educated
 TEACHERS OF CARRIE * [△]Charles Herman Stephenson - Good Cityers
 * Ren [△]J. W. F. Rogers highly educated & FATH of Dr. J. M. ROGERS of Raleigh
 * [△]JOSEPH BENNETT - highly educated & Mrs Minnie of Wake Forest
 * [△]MISS POLLY ANN PENNY - highly educated, her sister * [△]MISS JULIA PENNY
 less so - Their BRO = [△]JESSIE PENNY - ALL 3 children of late [△]JIM PENNY
 * [△]PROF NAS JONES of Apex S/o [△]GRAY JONES - was educated at
 Wake Forest. Gray Jones had many shops. Near one of
 them NAS set up a school with * [△]MISS LAURA MILLARD
 & * MISS STELLA MILLARD of Goldsboro, NC. LAURA and
 NAS who died in the prime of his adulthood

MAMIE P

MILLEN

○ Zebulon Record THUR 25 APR 1996 Zebulon, NC

Mamie P. Millen

Mamie P. Millen, 79, of Zebulon, died Thursday, April 18. Arrangements by Spring Hope Funeral Home, Spring Hope.

ALLEN REED MILLETT

XID17806

- ① Allen Reed Millett ↑ b 22 OCT 1937 (NYC) and 15 APR 1960
Sarah Jane Tyler - Both are graduates of Du-Pauw
Univ. Allen is a Lt in the Marine Corps. Allen
is son of John David Millett of the John U III/
Samuel U Subdan - David Walter Welds (29, Pg 184).

DAVID PHILLIPS MILLETT XID 17807

- ① David Phillips Millett b 23 FEB 1941 (NYC) student
at Denison Univ taking a pre med course.
David is son of John David Millett of the John^{III}
Samuel W. Sulzner - David Walter Meldy (29, Pg 184)

GROVER ALLEN MILLETT

X/D 17804

- ① Helen Elizabeth Melch b 4 JUL 1886 (Buffkin, IN) lives
in Indianapolis and DEC 1905 Grover Allen Millett
b 11 OCT 1884 (Griffin, IN) & JUL 1953. 2 children.
Helen is dau of David Walter Melch of the John III/
Samuel W Sulidans (29, Pg 179)

JOANNE JAMIE MILLET

○ EXCERPT FROM INDEX OF BOOK "THE GOODWIN FAMILY
OF CENTRAL N.C." BY THOMAS JERRY GOODWIN, SR - 2009
RPU 24NOV2012. - NOTE: INDIVIDUALS LISTED AS MEMBERS
OF THE _____ FAMILY - [WAKE/CHATHAM COUNTIES]

Millet
Joanne Jamie 890

- ① John David Millett b. 4 MAR 1912 (Indianapolis, IN)
 m. 2 SEP 1934 (Bloomfield, IL) Catherine Peterson
 Both grads of Du-Panue & Columbia Universities.
 John has several degrees and many honors. They live
 in Oxford, OH where he is president of Miami Univ
 at Oxford, OH. 3 children. John is son of
 Helen Elizabeth Welch & gr of David Walter Welch
 of the John W. III / Samuel W. Schlar (29, pg 181)

MURIEL ELIZABETH MILLETT X/D 17809

- ① Muriel Elizabeth Millett b 11 MAY 1914 (Indianapolis, IN)
and 3 MAY 1936 William Mount, MD. He served in
Alaska in WWII. He is a practicing physician in
Lafayette, IN. 2 children. Muriel is dau of
Helen Elizabeth Weld & gd of David Walter Weld
of the John A. III / Samuel A. Sudan (29, pg 181)

STEPHEN MILLETT

XID 17808

- ① Stephen Millett b 22 FEB 1947 (NYC) In school.
He is son of John David Millett of the John W. III /
Samuel & Suldan - David Walter Welds (29, Pg 184).

LESSIE GEARLDINE MILLHOUSE

○ NC MARRIAGES- SJEPOS- PETERSON-

LEE CO

Celia Upchurch	Female	Dave Mcdonald	27 Feb 1910	Lee
Lowney Upchurch	Male	Mattie Mcdonald	14 Nov 1916	Lee
William A Upchurch	Male	Almura Edwards	14 Jan 1920	Lee
Kurley U Upchurch	Male	Sulu Campbell	26 Nov 1925	Lee
Rupert H Upchurch	Male	Hellen Bell	25 Feb 1926	Lee
R B Upchurch	Male	Maude Crews	23 Oct 1928	Lee
R P Upchurch	Male	Minnie Pattishall	31 Aug 1929	Lee
Will Upchurch	Male	Mamie Mcneill	11 Apr 1935	Lee
Jessie M Upchurch	Female	Wm Howard Espey	15 Apr 1936	Lee
Rondo B Upchurch	Male	Nancy J Scoggins	10 Nov 1935	Lee
Winston Upchurch	Male	Clara Esther Brown	18 Feb 1946	Lee
Sarah J Upchurch	Female	Nelson Alex Patterson	30 Sep 1950	Lee
Meta Upchurch	Female	Hamp Beck	5 Mar 1951	Lee
Betty Upchurch	Female	Henry Albert Garner	5 Dec 1952	Lee
Wyatt Gray Upchurch	Male	Mary Frances Garner	6 Feb 1954	Lee
Alvah Melvin Upchurch	Male	Meta Amanda Morgan	16 Jun 1957	Lee
Milton Upchurch	Male	Pauline Marks	23 Oct 1957	Lee
Arliss Lindsay Upchurch	Male	Sidney Ann Epps	14 Jun 1958	Lee
Anita Upchurch	Female	Joseph Reid Spivey	4 Nov 1966	Lee
Mary Lillian Upchurch	Female	John Joseph Bradley	5 Apr 1969	Lee
Arliss Lindsay Upchurch	Male	Nancy Oldham Garner	14 Aug 1971	Lee
Linda Dianne Upchurch	Female	Ronald Eric Vaughn	18 Aug 1973	Lee
Mary Lillian Upchurch	Female	Michael Anthony Barnard	15 Jun 1975	Lee
Claude Upchurch III,	Male	Carolyn Deborah Maxwell	23 Dec 1976	Lee
Vickie Lynn Upchurch	Female	Ronald Scott Gaster	1 Jul 1978	Lee
Linda Fay Upchurch	Female	Henry Lee Johnson	27 May 1980	Lee
Rhonda Lorraine Upchurch	Female	J Carlos Zarate	18 Jan 1984	Lee
Robert Mitchell Upchurch	Male	<u>Lessie Gearldine Millhouse</u>	29 Dec 1984	Lee
Alvah Mark Upchurch	Male	Donna Sharlene Morrison	23 Feb 1984	Lee
Cassandra Ann Upchurch	Female	Stevie Kyle Sellers	1 Apr 1986	Lee

A. G. MILLICAN

XID-962

① A. G. Millican was haz of XID-703 of
Nathan/Barto II class.

EMILY

MILLICAN

○ From: Upchurch-Bught Family Newsletter (Vol 4 No 3 SEP 1993)

I. Sherwood U - Head of Clan

A. Eliza U

1. James S. U

a. Julia T. U "Judy, Julie" b. 25 FEB 1865 (GA)

md 15 JAN 1882 (Carroll Co, GA) William

R. Millican b. AUG 1861 (GA). The 1900

GA census shows they have been md 18 years & had 7 children all still living.

Pg 51

Pg 47 The 1870 Carroll Co, GA census shows the James S. U

Family which includes daughter Julia T. U age 5.

A neighbor household was:

Thomas Millican 62 MW Farmer \$800 RE L & G

Femsa Millican 56 FW L SC

Seaborn Millican 27 MW L GA works on farm

Emily Millican 25 FW L GA.

William Millican 9 MW [This is the

William R. Millican who md Julia T. U.]

① See Book Extract filed - Nat'l Soc Col Domes XVII Cens.

"The Goodner Family" by Hulbert Wesley Jorcy - Dayton OH
1960

Pg 194 Caroline Goodner b 30 AUG 1875 d 31 JAN 1958 Rome, GA
mrd 8 APR 1894 Horea R. U b 16 JUL 1862 son of Samuel
& Annie U [Umory - should be son of H. Merritt U
- RPH] d 31 OCT 1936. Railway Foreman. Baptist. went
to Rome GA in 1909. Members Fifth Ave Baptist
Church. Intended East View Cem, Rome, GA.
Children listed - (Not copied - no time)

Pg 166 Wiley Jacob Goodner mrd 2nd Mrs Lottie (Wychard)
Millican b 12 MAY 1952 (sic - error) dau of H. R. &
Carolyn (Caroline) (Goodner) Wychard widow of
Hoyt Millican. Res 316 E. 3rd Ave Rome, GA
No issue.

○ From: Uphardt - Bright Family Newsletter (Vol 4 No 3 SEP 1993)

Pg 51, I. Sheswood U - Head of class

A. Elias U

1. James S. U

a. Julia T. U.

i. Sally Millican b NOV 1882 (GA)

ii. J. Monroe Millican b JUL 1886 (GA) d 27 DEC 1994 (Bar-
mt Paran B-ght Ch. Cem, Oahleuel, Cleburne Co, AL).
m. 15 AUG 1907 (Cleburne Co, AL) Fannie Canara Bright
b 11 NOV 1888 (GA) - Married. They md at the home
of G.W. Bright. The 1910 census of Oahleuel, Cleburne
Co, AL shows Canara age 20 md 2 yrs & one dau.
She is living at home with her parents.

(I) Myrtle Millican b 1909 (AL)

iii. Minnie Millican b MAY 1890 (AL) d AUG 1906 (In Childbirth)
l Bar - mt Paran, Oahleuel, AL. mt Thomas Franklin
Bright b 30 APR 1885 (Candler Co, GA) d 31 AUG 1955 (Cedar-
Down, GA) l Bar - Cedar Towers, GA. He md 2nd Lowell
a 1st cousin of his first wife.

(I) Jennie Lee Bright

iv. Lettie M. Millican b NOV 1892 (AL) d 28 JUN 1975. on the
1900 Cleburne Co, AL census she is 7 yrs old b NOV 1892. Her
tombstone shows b 10 SEP 1895

v. Willie Millican b JUN 1895 (AL)

vi. Thomas Millican b DEC 1896 (AL)

vii. Olin Millican b JAN 1900 (AL)

EXCERPTS RE THE JOHN U. III / SAMUEL U SUBCLAN FROM NOV 2016 INPUTS BY DESCENDANT DEBORAH (MILLIGAN) DANIELS - RPU 28 NOV 2016

I. JOHN U. III - HEAD OF UPCHURCH CLAN No (OF 2)

△ R. SAMUEL U - WAS A GUNNER - NEW ORLEANS - WAR OF 1812

△ I. ELIZABETH U b 30 NOV 1814 (WILSON CO, TN) d 11 JUN 1874 (RALEIGH, SALINE CO, IL) - LEFT LEDARON TN 1819

△ MD 19 NOV 1840 (SALINE CO, IL) CHARLES THOMPSON (JOSEPH?) B PA. HE ABANDONED FAMILY ABOUT 1850 SHORTLY AFTER TWINS WERE BORN - NO FURTHER INFO (NOTE: COURT IN SALINE CO IN 1852 APPROVED REQUEST OF ELIZABETH TO "BOUND OUT" HER CHILDREN

△ Q. MARY ELLEN THOMPSON b 23 AUG 1841 (RALEIGH, SC, IL) d 7 MAY 1939 (LASALLE CO, IL) (BUR. HICKORY HILL (CA BROUGHTON, HAMILTON CO, IL)

△ MD 13 OCT 1859 (SALINE CO, IL) MARTIN VANBORN MATHIS b 1829 () d 1915 () (BUR. - AS WIFE)

△ I. NANCY ELIZABETH MATHIS "LIZIE" b 22 JUL 1860 () d 11 MAY 1907 (BROUGHTON, IL) MD 1888

△ (HAMILTON CO, IL) J. T. BARKER

△ (I) FLORENCE ANN BARKER

b 3 DEC 1882 (HAMILTON CO, IL) d 5 SEP 1921

(WILLIAMSON CO, IL) MD 26 JUL 1913 (WATERTOWN, IL)

△ ULYSSES SHERMAN THOMPSON "U.S."

△ (A) ESTHER THOMPSON 1917 - 2007 MD (1ST) NOV 1938

△ FREEMAN V. BEASLEY (KIA WWII GERMANY)

△ MD (AND) 1950 () JOHN A. MILLIGAN PUT 87TH ILL INF

△ (U) LANA ARLENE BEASLEY 1942-2012

△ MD 1963 () ALAN FOX

△ (2) DEBORAH MILLIGAN b 1951 MD 1975 (IL)

△ DAVIS DANIELS

△△ (A) DERRIS DANIELS (A) DANA DANIELS

△ II. REBECCA MATHIS. SHE AND MOTHER MARY ELLEN

△ WERE FOUNDING MEMBERS OF BETHEL PRIMITIVE

BAPTIST CHURCH - SALINE CO, IL.

ROBERT

△△△ III W. IV. MATHIS "WELL" J. A. MACK MATHIS. A. MATHIS

△ b. HENDERSON THOMPSON - ALSO ABANDONED WIFE - SALINE CO, IL

△ c. DAVID THOMPSON (TWIN) b 30 JUN 1850 (SALINE CO, IL)

△ d. JONATHAN THOMPSON (TWIN) b 30 JUN 1850 (SALINE CO, IL)

RPU NOTE: OLIVE MORGAN IN UPCHURCH STORY PG 244 REPORT MET MD 6 MAR 1867 WMA. JENNINES - DEBORAH SAYS NOT

○ From: Upland-Bright Family Newsletter (Vol 4 No 3 SEP 1993)

Pg 51, I. Sherwood U - Head of class

A. Elias U

1. James S. U

a. Julia T. U.

i. Sally Millican b NOV 1882 (GA)

ii. J. Monroe Millican b JUL 1886 (GA) d 27 DEC 1994 (Bur-
mt Param BAPT Ch. Cem, Oahleuel, Cleburne Co, AL)

Ma 15 AUG 1907 (Cleburne Co, AL) Fannie Canara Bright
b 11 NOV 1888 (GA) - Married. They md at the home
of G.W. Bright. The 1910 census of Oahleuel, Cleburne
Co, AL shows Canara age 20 md 2 yrs & one dau.
She is living at home with her parents.

(I) Myrtle Millican b 1909 (AL)

iii. Minnie Millican b MAY 1890 (AL) d AUG 1906 (In Childbirth)

(Bur - mt Param, Oahleuel, AL). mt Thomas Franklin
Bright b 30 APR 1835 (Canebl Co, GA) d 31 DEC 1955 (Cedar-
town, GA) (Bur - Cedartown, GA). He md 2nd Lowell
a 1st cousin of his first wife.

(I) Jennie Lee Bright

iv. Lillie M. Millican b NOV 1892 (AL) d 28 JUN 1975. on the
1900 Cleburne Co, AL census she is 7 yrs old b NOV 1892. Her
tombstone shows b 10 SEP 1895

v. Lillie Millican b JUN 1895 (AL)

vi. Thomas Millican b DEC 1896 (AL)

vii. Olin Millican b JAN 1900 (AL)

○ From: Uphurch-Bright Family Newsletter (Vol 4 No 3 SEP 1993)

Pg 51, I. Sherwood U - Head of class

A. Elias U

1. James S. U

a. Julia T. U.

i. Sally Millican b NOV 1882 (GA)

ii. J. Monroe Millican b JUL 1886 (GA) d 27 DEC 1994 (Bur-
mt Paran B-yt Ch. Cem, Oahleuel, Cleburne Co, AL).

Ma 15 AUG 1907 (Cleburne Co, AL) Fannie Canara Bright
b 11 NOV 1888 (GA) - Married. They md at the home
of G.W. Bright. The 1910 census of Oahleuel, Cleburne
Co, AL shows Canara age 20 md 2 yrs & one dau.
She is living at home with her parents

(I) Myrtle Millican b 1909 (AL)

iii. Minnie Millican b MAY 1890 (AL) d AUG 1906 (In Childbirth)

(Bur - mt Paran, Oahleuel, AL). mt Thomas Franklin
Bright b 30 APR 1885 (Candell Co, GA) d 31 DEC 1955 (Cedar-
town, GA) (Bur - Cedartown, GA). He md 2nd Lowell
a 1st cousin of his first wife.

(I) Jennie Lee Bright

iv. Lillie M. Millican b NOV 1892 (AL) d 28 JUN 1975. on the
1900 Cleburne Co, AL census she is 7 yrs old b NOV 1892. Her
tombstone shows b 10 SEP 1895

v. Willie Millican b JUN 1895 (AL)

vi. Thomas Millican b DEC 1896 (AL)

vii. Olin Millican b JAN 1900 (AL)

MINNIE

MILLICAN (2)

① From Upchurch/Bright Family Newsletter Vol 2, NO 3 JUL 1991

I. Sherwood U - Head of class

A. Elias U

1. James S. U

a. ~~Stephen M(A) U~~ Joseph Edward U

i. Sarah Jewella U md Thomas Franklin

Bright b 30 MAR 1885 (Cassell Co, AL)

They had 7 children. Thomas

md 1st Minnie Millican. She

died in childbirth with her

first child who was Jessie

See Bright b 8 AUG 1906 & 8 AUG 1907

○ From: Wychurch-Bright Family Newsletter (Vol 4 No 3 SEP 1993)

Pg 51, I. Sherwood U - Head of class

A. Elias U

1. James S. U

a. Julia T. U.

i. Sally Millican b NOV 1882 (GA)

ii. J. Monroe Millican b JUL 1886 (GA) d 27 DEC 1994 (Bur-
mt Param B-apt Ch. Cem, Oaklenuel, Cleburne Co, AL).

Md 15 AUG 1907 (Cleburne Co, AL) Fannie Canara Bright
b 11 NOV 1888 (GA) - Deceased. They md at the home
of G.W. Bright. The 1910 census of Oaklenuel, Cleburne
Co, AL shows Canara age 20 md 2 yrs & one dau.
She is living at home with her parents

(I) Myrtle Millican b 1909 (AL)

iii. Minnie Millican b MAY 1890 (AL) d AUG 1906 (In Childbirth)

(Bur - PMT Param, Oaklenuel, AL). md Thomas Franklin
Bright b 30 APR 1885 (Lanell Co, GA) d 31 AVE 1955 (Cedar-
Down, GA) (Bur - Cedarstons, GA). He md 2nd Lowell
a 1st cousin of his first wife.

(I) Jennie Lee Bright

iv. Lettie M. Millican b NOV 1892 (AL) d 28 JUN 1975. on the
1900 Cleburne Co, AL census she is 7 yrs old b NOV 1892. Her
tombstone shows b 10 SEP 1895

v. Millie Millican b JUN 1895 (AL)

vi. Thomas Millican b DEC 1896 (AL)

vii. Olin Millican b JAN 1900 (AL)

○ From: Upland-Bright Family Newsletter (Vol 4 No 3 SEP 1993)

Pg 51, I. Sherwood U - Head of class

A. Elias U

1. James S. U

a. Julia T. U.

i. Sally Millican b NOV 1882 (GA)

ii. J. Monroe Millican b JUL 1886 (GA) d 27 DEC 1994 (Bas-
mt Param B-yrt Ch. Cem, Oahleuel, Cleburne Co, AL).

ma 15 AUG 1907 (Cleburne Co, AL) Fannie Carana Bright
b 11 NOV 1888 (GA) - Deceased. They md at the home
of G.W. Bright. The 1910 census of Oahleuel, Cleburne
Co, AL shows Carana age 20 md 2 yrs & one dau.
She is living at home with her parents

(I) Myrtle Millican b 1909 (AL)

iii. Minnie Millican b MAY 1890 (AL) d AUG 1906 (In Childbirth)

(Bas - mt Param, Oahleuel, AL). md Thomas Franklin
Bright b 30 APR 1885 (Candell Co, GA) d 31 AUG 1955 (Cedar-
town, GA) (Bas - Cedartown, GA). He md 2nd Lowell
a 1st cousin of his first wife.

(I) Jessie Lee Bright

iv. Lillie M. Millican b NOV 1892 (AL) d 28 JUN 1975. On the
1900 Cleburne Co, AL census she is 7 yrs old b NOV 1892. Her
tombstone shows b 10 SEP 1895

v. Willie Millican b JUN 1895 (AL)

vi. Thomas Millican b DEC 1896 (AL)

vii. Olin Millican b JAN 1900 (AL)

○ From: Wright-Bright Family Newsletter (Vol 4 No 3 SEP 1993)

Pg 51, I. Sherwood W - Head of class

A. Elias W

1. James S. W

a. Julia T. W.

i. Sally Millican ↑ b NOV 1882 (GA)

ii. J. Monroe Millican b JUL 1886 (GA) d 27 DEC 1994 (Bar-
mt Param B-yrt Ch. Cem, Oahleuel, Cleburne Co, AL)

Md 15 AUG 1907 (Cleburne Co, AL) Fannie Canara Bright
b 11 NOV 1888 (GA) - Married. They md at the home
of G.W. Bright. The 1910 census of Oahleuel, Cleburne
Co, AL shows Canara age 20 md 2 yrs & one dau.
She is living at home with her parents

(I) Myrtle Millican b 1909 (AL)

iii. Minnie Millican b MAY 1890 (AL) d AUG 1906 (In Childbirth)

(Bar - mt Param, Oahleuel, AL). md Thomas Franklin
Bright b 30 APR 1885 (Candler Co, GA) d 31 AUG 1955 (Cedar-
town, GA) (Bar - Cedartown, GA). He md 2nd Lowell
a 1st cousin of his first wife.

(F) Jesse Lee Bright

iv. Lillie M. Millican b NOV 1892 (AL) d 28 JUN 1975. on the
1900 Cleburne Co, AL census she is 7 yrs old b NOV 1892. Her
tombstone shows b 10 SEP 1895

v. Lillie Millican b JUN 1895 (AL)

vi. Thomas Millican b DEC 1896 (AL)

vii. Olin Millican b JAN 1900 (AL)

○ From: Upchurch-Bought Family Newsletter (Vol 4 No 3 SEP 1993)

I. Sherwood U - Head of Clan

A. Eliza U

1. James S. U

a. Julia T. U "Judy, Julie" b 25 FEB 1865 (GA)

md 15 JAN 1882 (Carroll Co, GA) William

R. Millican b AVE 1861 (GA). The 1800

GA census shows they have been md 18 years & had 7 children all still living.

Pg 51

Pg 47 The 1870 Carroll Co, GA census shows the James S. U Family which includes daughter Julia T. U age 5.

A neighbor household was:

Thomas Millican 62 MW Farmer \$800 RE b &

Jemsa Millican 56 FW b SC

Seaborn Millican 27 MW b GA works on farm

Emily Millican 25 FW b GA.

William Millican 9 MW [This is the

William R. Millican who md Julia T. U.]

○ From: Wright-Bright Family Newsletter (Vol 4 No 3 SEP 1993)

Pg 51, I. Sheswood U - Head of class

A. Elias U

1. James S. U

a. Julia T. U.

i. Sally Millican b NOV 1882 (GA)

ii. J. Monroe Millican b JUL 1886 (GA) d 27 DEC 1994 (Bur-
mt Param B-yt Ch. Cem, Oahleuel, Cleburne Co, AL).

Md 15 AUG 1907 (Cleburne Co, AL) Fannie Carana Bright
b 11 NOV 1888 (GA) - Married. They md at the home
of G.W. Bright. The 1910 census of Oahleuel, Cleburne
Co, AL shows Carana age 20 md 2 yrs & one dau.
She is living at home with her parents

(I) Myrtle Millican b 1909 (AL)

iii. Minnie Millican b MAY 1890 (AL) d AUG 1906 (In Childbirth)

(Bur - Pst Param, Oahleuel, AL). md Thomas Franklin
Bright b 30 APR 1885 (Lanell Co, GA) d 31 AUG 1955 (Cedar-
Down, GA) (Bur - CedarDown, GA). He md 2nd Lowell
a 1st cousin of his first wife.

(I) Jennie Lee Bright

iv. Lettie M. Millican b NOV 1892 (AL) d 28 JUN 1975. on the
1900 Cleburne Co, AL census she is 7 yrs old b NOV 1892. Her
tombstone shows b 10 SEP 1895

v. Mollie Millican b JUN 1895 (AL)

vi. Thomas Millican b DEC 1896 (AL)

vii. Olin Millican b JAN 1900 (AL)

THOMAS

MILLICAN

○ From: Upchurch-Bought Family Newsletter (Vol 4 No 3 SEP 1993)

I. Sherwood U - Head of Clan

A. Eliza U

1. James S. U

a. Julia T. U "Judy, Julie" b 25 FEB 1865 (GA)

md 15 JAN 1882 (Carroll Co, GA) William

R. Millican b AUG 1861 (GA). The 1900

GA census shows they have been md 18 years & had 7 children all still living.

Pg 51

Pg 47 The 1870 Carroll Co, GA census shows the James S. U Family which includes daughter Julia T. U age 5.

A neighbor household was:

Thomas Millican 62 MW Farmer \$800 RE b &

Feresa Millican 56 FW h SC

Seaborn Millican 27 MW b GA works on farm

Emily Millican 25 FW b GA.

William Millican 9 MW [This is the

William R. Millican who md Julia T. U.]

W

R

MILLICAN

○ My Record 11 NOV 1998

MILLICAN, W. R.↑

Wife: J. T. UPCHURCH

Marriage Date: 15 Jan 1882

Source: FHL Number 341903

Recorded in: Carroll, Georgia

Dates: 1877-1887

Marriage

○ From Upchurch/Bright Family Newsletter Vol 1 No 1 MAR 1990

I. James S. U b 12 MAY 1826 & 18 DEC 1905 (Boy - In the woods, near Mt Paran, Oak Level, AL) m 29 AVE 1850

Sarah Burnett b 11 JAN 1829 & 17 AVE 1904

A. First Born Child - b 20 SEP 1851 & 29 SEP 1851

B. William Washington b 3 DEC 1852 (Charlotte, NC) & 7 JUN 1928 m 1908 (Dethian, AL) Olive Paul

C. David Adams b 17 JUL 1855 (GA) d 1911 m 12 SEP 1880 (Canell, GA) Nancy L. McIntosh

D. Francis E. U (♂) b 24 OCT 1857

E. Sarah Louisa U b 1 MAR 1860 & 28 JUN 1917 m 7 MAR 1894 (Canell, GA) B. B. Stanley

F. James Ann U ♀ b 20 APR 1862 m - - Hampton

G. Julia T. U b 25 FEB 1865 m 15 JAN 1882 (Canell, GA) W. R. Millican ↑

H. Joseph Edward U b 30 OCT 1867 & 5 FEB 1918 (Boy, Mt Paran BAPT. Church Cem., Oak Level, AL) m Sarah Elizabeth Lybman

I. Steven A. U [Steve N. U] b 26 DEC 1871 d 1891

[Notes: presume James S. U is son of Elias U & gr of Sherwood U, Head of Clan - RDU]

○

○ From: Upchurch-Bought Family Newsletter (Vol 4 No 3 SEP 1993)

I. Sherwood U - Head of Clan

A. Eliza U

1. James S. U

a. Julia T. U "Judy, Julie" b 25 FEB 1865 (GA)

md 15 JAN 1882 (Carroll Co, GA) William

R. Millican b AUG 1861 (GA). The 1900

GA census shows they have been md 18 years & had 7 children all still living.

Pg 51

Pg 47 The 1870 Carroll Co, GA census shows the James S. U Family which includes daughter Julia T. U age 5.

A neighbor household was:

Thomas Millican 62 MW Farmer #800RE b &

Femsa Millican 56 FW b SC

Seaborn Millican 27 MW b GA works on farm

Emily Millican 25 FW b GA.

William Millican 9 MW [This is the

William R. Millican who md Julia T. U.]

○ From: Uphardt-Bright Family Newsletter (Vol 4 No 3 SEP 1993)

Pg 51, I. Sheswood U - Head of class

A. Elias U

1. James S. U

a. Julia T. U.

i. Sally Millican b NOV 1882 (GA)

ii. J. Monroe Millican b JUL 1886 (GA) d 27 DEC 1994 (Bur-
mt Param B-yrt Ch. Cem, Oahleuel, Cleburne Co, AL)

ma 15 AUG 1907 (Cleburne Co, AL) Fannie Canara Bright
b 11 NOV 1888 (GA) - Married. They md at the home
of G.W. Bright. The 1910 census of Oahleuel, Cleburne
Co, AL shows Canara age 20 md 2 yrs & one dau.
She is living at home with her parents

(I) Myrtle Millican b 1909 (AL)

iii. Minnie Millican b MAY 1890 (AL) d AUG 1906 (In Childhood)

(Bur - PM Param, Oahleuel, AL). md Thomas Franklin
Bright b 30 APR 1885 (Lanell Co, GA) d 31 AUG 1955 (Cedar-
town, GA) (Bur - Cedar town, GA). He md 2nd Lowell
a 1st cousin of his first wife.

(I) Jennie Lee Bright

iv. Lillie M. Millican b NOV 1892 (AL) d 28 JUN 1975. on the
1900 Cleburne Co, AL census she is 7 yrs old b NOV 1892. Her
tombstone shows b 10 SEP 1895

v. Willie Millican b JUN 1895 (AL)

vi. Thomas Millican b DEC 1896 (AL)

vii. Olin Millican b JAN 1900 (AL)

ADDIE HARRIETT MILLIGAN

① See #s 20 SEP 1991 Eldon Winfield U. to RPU

I. Tom U md - - Seford

A. Rufus Winfield U. b. 23 SEP 1887 (Conway Co, AR)
d. 15 OCT 1968 (KS) (Bur - Mt Zion Cem, East of
Lexington, OK) md 31 OCT 1909 (Wannette, OK)

Addie Harriett Milligan U. ca 1899 (KS) d. 21 OCT
1980 (Bur - AS HVS). Six children of whom three
died shortly after birth.

1. Eldon Winfield U

② [NOTE: This line is probably - Harmon U (Head of clan)
→ Allen U → Benjamin U → Thomas G. U → Rufus Winfield U
- RPU]

○ See Profile of Donna Starwood

I. Lawrence Fletcher Brantley of the Richard H, III /
Barbely U Subdan - Ambrose Amos U Sr

A. Shirley Ann Brantley

1. Donna Starwood

a. April Dawn Milligan (Stepdan of DSW)

b. Lisa Marie Milligan (Stepdan of DSW)

Mr. C) Steve Dahms

i. Brittany Milligan Dahms (abt 1997)

ii. Taylor Ashlyn Dahms - 18 JAN 1999
(Snow Hill, NC).

○ See Profile of Denna Starwood

I. Lawrence Fletcher Brantley of the Richard H, III /
Berkeley U Subclan - Ambrose Amos U Sent

A. Shirley Ann Brantley

1. Denna Starwood

a. April Dawn Milligan (Stepdan of DSW)

b. Lisa Marie Milligan (Stepdan of DSW)

md. (1) Steve Dahms

i. Brittany Milligan Dahms (abt 1997)

ii. Taylor Ashlyn Dahms b. 18 JAN 1999
(Snow Hill, NC).

LOU WOOD MILLIGAN

XFD - 16335

① Lou Wood Milligan b 19 FEB 1941 and 20 FEB 1964
Harold Thomas Goodwin b 8 APR 1931. He adopted
her two sons:

Cindy Lou Goodwin b 13 FEB 1959

Vickie Sue Goodwin b 2 JAN 1961

Michael Todd Goodwin b 9 DEC 1965

Harold is son of Hallie Gray Goodwin of
Morr/Mary II Clan (28, Pg 67).

ROBERT S

MILLIGAN

RECORDS FOR THE KS SEGMENT OF THE RUIII/BUCKNER U
SUB CLAN - FROM ANCESTRY & W^M ALLEN ROE FEB 2015 - RPU 1 APR 2015

ROE FAMILY TREES

Wesley Upchurch

Birth 1843 in Buckhorn, Brown, Illinois,
Death 1901 in Galena, Cherokee, Kansas,

1850 Residence
Age: 7 Township 2 S R 4 W, Brown, Illinois

1860 Residence
Age: 17 Buckhorn, Brown, Illinois,

1870 Residence
Age: 27 Buckhorn, Brown, Illinois,

1880 Residence
Age: 37 Lincoln, Neosho, Kansas,

1885 Residence
1 Mar Erie, Neosho, Kansas
Age: 42 Marital Status: Widowed

1895 Residence
1 Mar Walnut, Crawford, Kansas

1900 Residence
Age: 57 Galena City, Cherokee, Kansas
Burial Galena, Cherokee County, Kansas,

Parents

Sihon Upchurch
1821 - 1869

Phoebe Briggs
1828 - 1900

Spouse & Children

Mary
1855 - 1899

Sihon Upchurch
1875 - 1946

Ellen Upchurch
1876 - (MO) A

Berttie Upchurch
1879 - (KS) D

Sihon Upchurch

Birth 14 Nov 1875 in Illinois
Death 1946 in Galena, Cherokee, Kansas, 1898

Parents

Wesley Upchurch
1843 - 1901

Mary
1855 - 1899

Spouse & Children

Rose Mary Milligan
1874 - 1946

Margeret M Upchurch
1901 -

Catherine Upchurch
1909 - 1987

1880 Residence
Age: 5 Lincoln, Neosho, Kansas,

1900 Residence
Age: 25 Galena City, Cherokee, Kansas

1925 Residence
Age: 50 Galena, Cherokee, Kansas

Catherine Upchurch

Birth 8 May 1909 in Galena, Cherokee, Kansas,
Death 1 Feb 1987 in Atchison, Atchison, Kansas

Parents

Sihon Upchurch
1875 - 1946

Rose Mary Milligan
1874 - 1946

Spouse & Children

William Alfred Roe Sr.
1905 - 1996 b KS

Private

Private

Private

Private

Catherine Frances Roe
1932 - 1936

Margeret M Upchurch

Birth 1901 in Kansas
Death

1925 Residence
Age: 24 Galena, Cherokee, Kansas

1915 Residence
Age: 6 Galena, Cherokee, Kansas

1925 Residence
Age: 16 Galena, Cherokee, Kansas

1935 Residence
Age: 26 Rural, Cherokee, Kansas

I RICHARD U, III - HEAD OF CLAN
A. BUCKNER U 1/2 CHEROKEE??
A D I. SIHON U MD () PHOEBE BRIGGS

A D G. WESLEY U MD () MARY - -
A D I. SIHON U MD () ROSE
MARRI MILLIGAN

A (I) MARGARET M. U

A (II) CATHERINE U

A MD () W^M ALFRED ROE, SR

A (A) LAURA MARGARET
ROE "PEGGY" b1931

A (B) CATHERINE FRANCES
ROE 1932-1936

A (C) GEORGE ROE b1938

A (D) W^M A. ROE b 1945 (KS)

1940 CENSUS - KS
CHEROKEE CO.

RURAL
William Rae 1907 33 KS
Catherine Rae 30
Peggy Rae 1931 9
George Rae 1938 2

A MD () DONNA ROGERS b KS

A (I) W^M ALDEN ROE b 19 OCT 1981 (ATCHI-
SON, KS) C

1910 CENSUS - KS

CHEROKEE CO
GALENA - WARD 3

NAME	AGE
Sihon Upchurch	1874 36 IL
Roza M Upchurch	1875 35 IL
Margeret M Upchurch	1901 9 KS
Catherine C Upchurch	1909 0 KS [11/12]
Robert S Milligan	1838 72 IL
Margeret M Milligan	1839 71 IL [11]

1920 CENSUS - KS

CHEROKEE CO
GALENA WARD 3

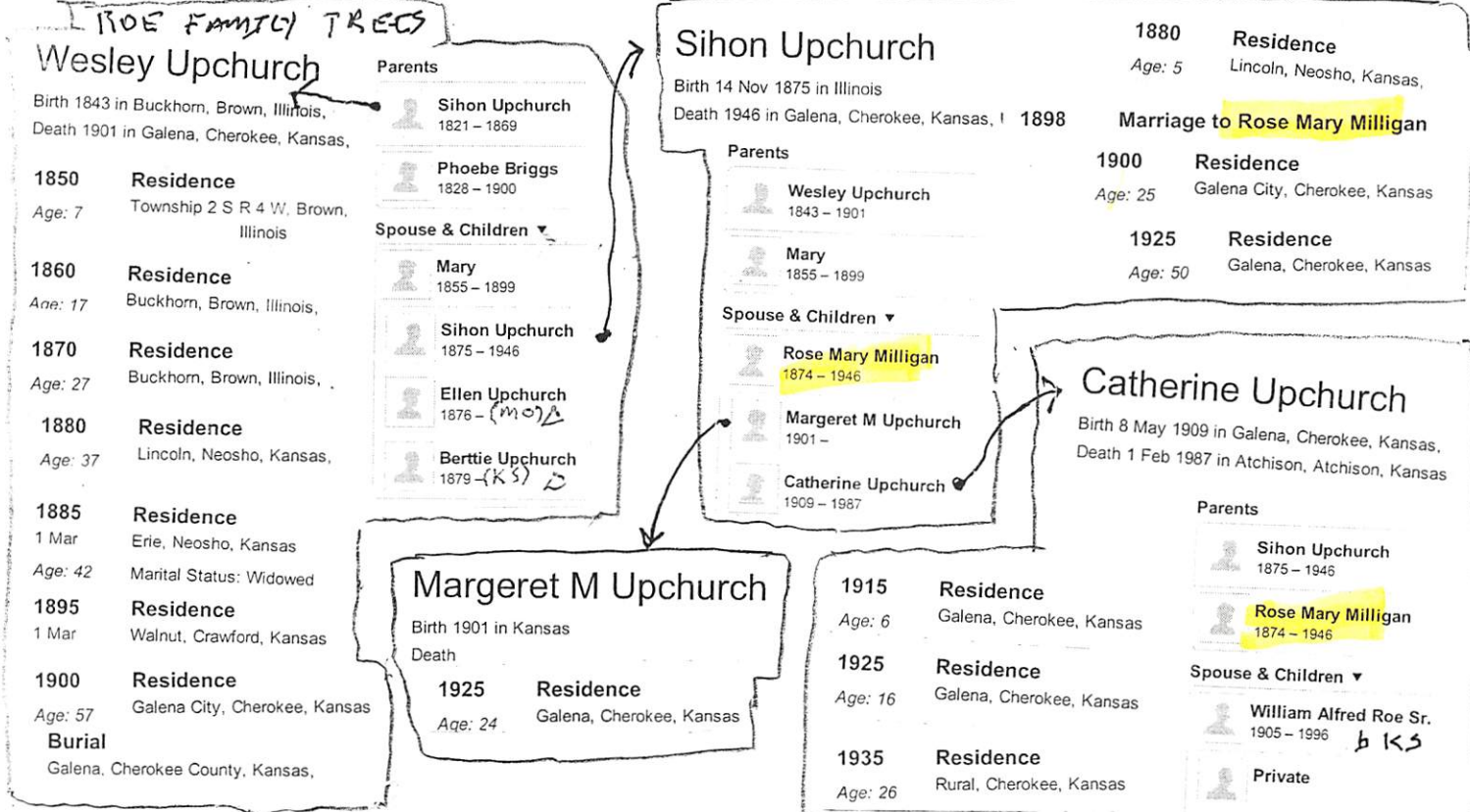
Sihon Upchurch	1874 46
Rose M Upchurch	1875 45
Margeret M Milligan	1840 80
Margeret M Upchurch	1902 18
Katherine A Upchurch	1910 10

1930 CENSUS - KS

DOUGLAS CO
EUDORA

William A Roe	1906 24 KS
Catherine R Roe	1910 20 KS

① RECORDS FOR THE KS SEGMENT OF THE RUIII/BUCKNER U SUB CLAN - FROM ANCESTRY & W^M ALLEN ROE FEB 2015 - RPU / APR 2015



- I RICHARD U, III - HEAD OF CLAN
 A. BUCKNER U 1/2 CHEROKEE??
 AD 1. SIHON U MD (P) PHOEBE BRIGGS
 AD 2. WESLEY U MD (M) MARY - -
 AD 3. SIHON U MD (M) ROSE
 MARY MILLIGAN
- △ (I) MARGARET M. U
 - △ (II) CATHERINE U
 - △ MD (M) W^M ALFRED ROE, SR
 - △ (A) LAURA MARGARET ROE "PEGGY" b1931
 - △ (B) CATHERINE FRANCES ROE 1932-1936
 - △ (C) GEORGE ROE b1938
 - △ (D) W^M A. ROE b 1945 (KS)

1910 CENSUS - KS
 CHEROKEE CO
 GALENA - WARD 3

NAME	AGE
Sihon Upchurch	1874 36 IL
Roza M WIFE	1875 35 IL
Upchurch	
Margeret M DAR	1901 9 KS
Upchurch	
Catherine C PAU	1909 0 KS
Upchurch	[11/12]
Robert S FIL	1838 72 IL
Milligan A	
Margeret M MIL	1879 71 IL
Milligan	[11]

1920 CENSUS - KS
 CHEROKEE CO
 GALENA WARD 3

Sihon Upchurch	1874	46
Rose M	1875	45
Upchurch		
Margeret M	1840	80
Milligan		
Margeret M	1702	18
Upchurch		
Katherine A	1910	10
Upchurch		

1940 CENSUS - KS
 CHEROKEE CO.
 RURAL

William Rae HD	1907	33 KS
Catherine Rae WIFE		30
Peggy Rae DAR	1931	9
George Rae SON	1938	2

△ MD (M) DONNA ROGERS b KS
 △ (U) W^M ALDEN ROE b 19 OCT 1981 (ATCHISON, KS) [C]

1930 CENSUS - KS
 DOUGLAS CO
 EUDORA

William A Roe	1906	24 KS
Catherine R Roe	1910	20 KS

ROSE MARY MILLIGAN

(2)

XFN-61889

(2) My Records 11 NOV 1998

UPCHURCH, John

Age: 24 years

Marriage

Wife: Rose MILLIGAN ↑

Age: 24 years

Marriage Date: 3 Jun 1898

Recorded in: Cherokee, Kansas

Source: FHL Number 1404858

Dates: 1894-1895

(3) RPU Note 11 APR 2015

It is clear that this marriage is for the person
we previously known as Sean U, 5/0 Wesley U of the
Richard U, III / Buchanan U Subdors - Sean U and. So
the question arises was the Groom's name
incorrectly entered or was he Sean John U
or John Sean U - To be resolved

○ see ltr 8 FEB 2002 Danny Calvin Bunn @ RPM

I. Laurence Fletcher Brantley of the Richard W. III/
Gushely W Subidan - Ambrose Amos W Sims

A. Shirley Ann Brantley b 22 OCT 1935 (Wash Co, NC)
md (1st) () Roger Perry

md (2nd) 15 OCT 1961 () Charles P. Wood

i. Roger Dale Perry b 28 FEB 1955
md () Melinda Boykin

a. Wendy Jo Perry b 24 JAN 1973

2. Robin Dale Perry b 27 NOV 1957
md () Calvin Neal Vaughn

a. Brandon Neal Vaughn b 28 APR 1978

b. Brian Charles Vaughn b 25 JUN 1981

3. Donna Star Wood b 6 OCT 1962

md () Terry Lee Milligan ↑

4. Jeely Wayne Wood b 13 NOV 1970

TERRY LEE MILLIGAN

XID-51080

① The Zebulon Record THUR 6 JUN 1985 Zebulon, NC



Donna Starr Wood, Terry Lee Milligan

Milligan, Wood to wed in Sept.

Mr. and Mrs. Charles Pressie Wood of Lizard Lick announce the engagement of their daughter, Donna Starr Wood, to Terry Lee Milligan, son of Mr. and Mrs. Currie McKenzie (Tom) of Snow Hill.

Miss Wood is a graduate of East Wake High School and is presently employed with Brock International Security. Milligan attended Green Central High School and is acting as unit administrator at the Farmville National Guard.

The wedding will take place in September.

BOB

MILLIKAN

① Zeludon Record THUR 3 FEB 2000 Zeludon, NC

I. JOEL MILLIKAN
MR () Bonnie --

X. DELMA STRICKLAND
MR () MARILYN --

A. BOB MILLIKAN
MR () JOY STRICKLAND

1. JACK STRICKLAND MILLIKAN

Joy and Bob Millikan of Raleigh announce the Dec. 20, 1999, birth of their son, Jack Strickland Millikan. He weighed 8 pounds, 1 ounce, and was 21 inches in length.

The maternal grandparents are Delma and Marilyn Strickland of Spring Hope. The paternal grandparents are Joel and Bonnie Millikan of Raleigh.

The mother is the former Joy Strickland of Spring Hope.

BOB

MILLIKAN

○ Zelulon Record THUR 10 APR 1997 Zelulon, NC

DELMA STRICKLAND

BOB MILLIKAN ↑

JOY STRICKLAND

Bob and Joy Millikan of Raleigh announce the April 1 birth of their son, Andrew Joel. He weighed 7 pounds, 13 ounces, and was 21 inches in length. The mother is the former Joy Strickland of Spring Hope.

The maternal grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Delma Strickland of Spring Hope.

The paternal grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Joel Andrews Millikan of Raleigh. The great-grandmother is June Green of Raleigh.

○ From "Bramlett Family-1979" (44, Pg 178)

I. John Milton Bramlett - of the John U, III / Samuel
U Salidan - Susannah U Line

A. Lewis E. Bramlett b JAN 1879 (1880) (Eldorado, IL)
d 1952 (Pope Co, IL) (Bur - Portain Cem., Herod, IL)

Ma L 1905 Della Petts d 1887 d 26 MAY 1973

(Bur - AS HUS) - Lewis & Della lived in Saline Co, IL

where he worked on his father's farm. In 1923
he owned a grocery business at Easton City, IL

1. Vivia Bramlett b 3 DEC 1902 d 9 JAN 1903.

2. Nellie Bramlett¹⁾ b 1904 md 1st - - CAUBLE
md 2nd Harry Ruple b 1894 d 1966 (Bur - Portain Cem.)

3. Lacey Bramlett b 1906 (Saline Co, IL) d 1921
md Hattie Millikan²⁾

4. William Milton Bramlett²⁾ b 16 JUN 1909 (Saline Co, IL)
d 9 AUG 1974 (BUR - AS FAT).

Ma 1st 1930 Emma Francis Sharp d 29 JUL 1970

(Bur -) [she md 2nd - - KERSZIS]

Ma 2nd 4 FEB 1936 (Alton, IL) Opal I. Gilbo.

¹⁾ Lived at Herod & Eldorado, IL

²⁾ Lived at Alton, IL; Herod, IL; Pontiac, MI. Opal currently
(1979) resides at Eldorado, IL

JACK STRICKLAND MILLIKAN

○ Zeludon Record THUR 3 FEB 2000 Zeludon, NC

I. JOEL MILLIKAN

MR & () Bonnie --

A. BOB MILLIKAN

MR & () JOY STRICKLAND

1. JACK STRICKLAND MILLIKAN

X. DELMA STRICKLAND

MR & () MARILYN --



Joy and Bob Millikan of Raleigh announce the Dec. 20, 1999, birth of their son, Jack Strickland Millikan. He weighed 8 pounds, 1 ounce, and was 21 inches in length.

The maternal grandparents are Delma and Marilyn Strickland of Spring Hope. The paternal grandparents are Joel and Bonnie Millikan of Raleigh.

The mother is the former Joy Strickland of Spring Hope.

JOEL

MILLIKAN

① Zeludon Record THUR 3 FEB 2000 Zeludon, NC

I. JOEL MILLIKAN ↑

M&C) Bonnie --

A. BOB MILLIKAN

M&C) JOY STRICKLAND

1. JACK STRICKLAND MILLIKAN

X. DELMA STRICKLAND

M&C) MARILYN --



Joy and Bob Millikan of Raleigh announce the Dec. 20, 1999, birth of their son, Jack Strickland Millikan. He weighed 8 pounds, 1 ounce, and was 21 inches in length.

The maternal grandparents are Delma and Marilyn Strickland of Spring Hope. The paternal grandparents are Joel and Bonnie Millikan of Raleigh.

The mother is the former Joy Strickland of Spring Hope.

R

B

MILLIKIN

○ NORTH CAROLINA TROOPS 1861-1865 - A ROSTER VOL III INFANTRY
 COMPILED BY: LOUIS H. MANARIN - N.C. OFF. OF ARCH. & HISTORY
 UNIT: 1st REGIMENT N.C. STATE TROOPS PAGE(S) 245-256
 BSU FN // ← organized 3 JUN 1861 at Waverly, Warren Co NC → 1st 2nd 3rd REGTS N.C.
 Co G // ← FROOPS SERVED TOGETHER
 COMPANY K organized in Halifax Co, NC & enlisted at Weldon on 4 JUL 1861

△ CULLUM, JAMES R., Private
 Enlisted in Wake County on July 15, 1862, for the war. Present or accounted for until captured at Spotsylvania Court House, Virginia, May 12, 1864. Confined at Point Lookout, Maryland, until transferred to Elmira, New York, August 3, 1864. Paroled at Elmira and transferred to James River, Virginia, where he was exchanged on March 15, 1865. Admitted to hospital at Richmond, Virginia, on March 15, 1865.

△ DUPREE, PETER C., Sergeant
 Resided in Wake County and enlisted in Halifax County on July 22, 1861, for the war. Mustered in as Private. Captured at South Mountain, Maryland, September 15, 1862, and confined at Fort Delaware, Delaware, until transferred to Aiken's Landing, Virginia, October 2, 1862, for exchange. Declared exchanged on November 10, 1862. Appointed Corporal January-February, 1863. Promoted to Sergeant on June 15, 1863. Wounded in action at Payne's Farm, Virginia, November 27, 1863. Captured at Spotsylvania Court House, Virginia, May 12, 1864. Confined at Point Lookout, Maryland, until transferred to Elmira, New York, August 6, 1864. Released at Elmira after taking the Oath of Allegiance on June 12, 1865.

△ MILLIKIN, R. B., Private
 Enlisted in Wake County, July 15, 1862, for the war. Died in hospital at Richmond, Virginia, September 15, 1862, of "typhoid fever."

GEORGE

MILLIS

○ Zelidon Record THUR 25 JAN 1996 Zelidon, NC

KERMIT NICHOLS

GEORGE MILLIS ↑

LEON EDWARD PLATTS

Birth

Amber Nicole Millis and Leon Edward Platts of Wendell announce the Jan. 2 birth of a son, Kaleb Michael Platts. He weighed 10 pounds, 14 ounces and measured 22½ inches.

The maternal grandparents are George and Shanna Millis of Wendell. The paternal grandparent is Janet Durham of Durham. The maternal great-grandparents are Kermit and Lois Nichols of Raleigh.

BREANNA

MILLS

INPUT RE BUCKNER U SUBCLAN - TO RPU FROM
ERIC JAMES U VIA EMAIL 3 MAY 2013 - RPU 3 DEC 2015
WORK BY CHRISTOPHER SILAS U

I. RICHARD U, III - HEAD OF CLAN

A. BUCKNER U

1. SILAS BUCKNER U 1810 - 1880

G. ANSEL MARION U 1840 - 1927

G. JAMES E. U 1852 - > 1900

i. SILAS U (TWIN) 1887 - 1996

(I) JAMES WILLIAM JESSIE U 1922 - 1997

(A) CHARLES LEROY U b 1957

69. Charles Leroy¹¹ Upchurch (*James William Jessie¹⁰, Silas⁹, James G⁸, Silas⁷, Buckner⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, James³, Richard², Michael¹*) was born 29 Jan 1957 in Toledo, Ohio. He married Julie Ann Kirkman 15 Dec 1979 in Temperance, MI., daughter of John Kirkman and Carolyn Ginther. She was born 10 Nov 1960 in Toledo, Ohio.

More About Charles Upchurch and Julie Kirkman:
Marriage: 15 Dec 1979, Temperance, MI.

Children of Charles Upchurch and Julie Kirkman are:

97. i. ERIC JAMES¹² UPCHURCH, b. 01 Sep 1980, Toledo, Ohio.
ii. KELLY LYNN UPCHURCH, b. 05 Feb 1983, Toledo, Ohio.

Notes for KELLY LYNN UPCHURCH:

We Are so Proud of Kelly and her achievements on her first full year of teaching 2nd. grade at J. V. Washam Elementary in Cornelius, North Carolina. In her first full year she has won teacher of the year at her school and could be a very strong contestant for the Charlotte North Carolina school district.

98. iii. TRACI ANN UPCHURCH, b. 01 Oct 1984, Toledo, Ohio.
iv. KYLE JOHN UPCHURCH, b. 22 Apr 1986, Toledo, Ohio.

97. Eric James¹² Upchurch (*Charles Leroy¹¹, James William Jessie¹⁰, Silas⁹, James G⁸, Silas⁷, Buckner⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, James³, Richard², Michael¹*) was born 01 Sep 1980 in Toledo, Ohio. He married Lorrann Ashly Gatt 25 Aug 2007 in Crossroads Community Church, Ottawa Lake, Mi.. She was born 09 Dec 1985 in Detroit, Mi..

Marriage Notes for Eric Upchurch and Lorrann Gatt:
Eric James and Lorrann Ashly will be married by Pastor Glenn H. Teal.

More About Eric Upchurch and Lorrann Gatt:
Marriage: 25 Aug 2007, Crossroads Community Church, Ottawa Lake, Mi.

Children of Eric Upchurch and Lorrann Gatt are:

- i. LANDON JOHN¹³ UPCHURCH, b. 09 Feb 2009, Toledo, Ohio.
ii. LAYLA HOPE UPCHURCH, b. 25 Jul 2010, Toledo, Ohio.

98. Traci Ann¹² Upchurch (*Charles Leroy¹¹, James William Jessie¹⁰, Silas⁹, James G⁸, Silas⁷, Buckner⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, James³, Richard², Michael¹*) was born 01 Oct 1984 in Toledo, Ohio. She married Steven Douglas Mills 10 Jul 2009 in Monroec MI.. He was born 16 Mar 1972 in Toledo, Ohio.

More About Steven Mills and Traci Upchurch:
Marriage: 10 Jul 2009, Monroec MI.

Children of Traci Upchurch and Steven Mills are:

- i. BRENDA¹³ KAMINSKI, b. 16 Feb 1993, Sylvania, Ohio, Lucas County.
ii. BREANNA MILLS, b. 23 Sep 1998, Sylvania, Ohio, Lucas County.
iii. KYA GRACE MILLS, b. 22 Mar 2010, Toledo, Ohio, Lucas County.

BRITTON MILLS

Pg 1

① See Minutes of Mt Pisgah Baptist Church 1814-1869
Chatham Co, NC

Britton Mills was male member # 23
on the 1821 list & re-shown on Excommunication
Oct 1827.

② See Ltr 28 APR 1986 John Milton Mills to RPH

I. Abraham Mills b ca 1725

A. Naaman Mills b 1757 d 1835

1. Lucretia Mills 1802-1877 wd Gilbert H.

2. Nathan Mills b 1792/94 d 1875

a. Green Climon Mills

i. Britton Mills II

3. Matthew Mills.

4. Britton Mills I ↑ b 1790 (Age 60 on 1850 census)

wd (bond = 21406-1816) Catherine Frink
(city) b 1791

a. Pennington Mills b 1820 (per 1850 census)

b. Charity Mills b 1825 (per 1850 census)

c. Selth Mills b 1828 (per 1850 census)

(In 1860 census says b 1829 - see
1870 Harnett Co, NC census)

d. David Mills b 1836 (per 1850 census)

[e. Mary Mills b 1810 ??]

In 1840 census - 6 Girls are listed
in home of Britton Mills, I.

Brittain Mills was on an 1816 Marriage Bond
in Wake Co, NC

③ The Naaman Mills Family By W. A. Mills - Pg 20

I. Abraham Mills md (?) - - - she may have been } pg 15
 the daughter of Richard Smith of Northampton Co, NC }
 A. Naaman Mills b 18 JUL 1757 (Northampton Co, NC) } pg 16
 d 25 SEP 1835 (?) (Bur-mills Cem, Wake Co, NC) }
 md ABOUT 1778 (?) - - - b ABOUT 1758 d 1820-10

1. JOHN MILLS (b ca 1780, d ca 1867).
2. FEMALE MILLS (b ca 1782, d aft 1800). Nfi.
3. FEMALE MILLS (b ca 1785, d aft 1800). Nfi.
4. MALE MILLS (b ca 1787, d aft 1790). Nfi.
5. BRITAIN MILLS (b 1789, d 1856) (TWIN) m 21 Aug 1816 Catherine Jinks.
6. MATTHEW MILLS (b 1789, d 1854) (TWIN) m 3 Jan 1822 Piety Wade.
7. NATHAN MILLS (b 1792, d 10 Aug 1875) m 19 Dec 1817 Celia Morgan. He m 2ndly 20 May 1835 Candis Wilson.
8. SHADRACK MILLS (b ca 1795, d ca 1863) m ca 1820 Martha "Patsy" Wilson. He m 2ndly 24 Nov 1859 Catherine Holland.
9. MALE MILLS (b ca 1800, d aft 1810). Nfi.
10. LUCRETIA MILLS (b 3 May 1802, d 26 Sep 1877) m ca 1823 Gilbert Upchurch.

PG 20:

"Gilbert Upchurch comes into open court and maketh oath in due form of law that Naman Mills, late, a pensioner of the United States died on the 2nd day of September 1835 and that he saw him expire, and that he resided in his neighborhood in the County of Wake at the time of his death. That said Mills left no widow, but six children surviving him to wit: John, who was administrator on his estate, Matthew, Nathan, Shadrack, Lucretia & Britain Mills, his children & heirs at law. That he knew said Mills was a pensioner and drew his pension frequently at Fayetteville".

Pg 19 - Britain Mills *
 was on the 1815
 Tax Roll of Wake
 Co, NC as well
 his 4 brothers
 + their father
 Naaman Mills

This entry was discovered 23 Sep 1993 while the author was reading the original Wake Co., NC CPQS minutes at the NC State Archives. Until this document was found, no one had successfully become a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution (D.A.R.) under Naaman Mills' lineage. He is now listed in the D.A.R. PATRIOT INDEX.

Naaman's wife died between 1810 and 1830. It is not known if she was alive when Naaman and his family moved to Wake Co., NC about 1812. Perhaps she may have died about 1811 and this is what triggered Naaman to move away from Edgecombe Co., NC.

Naaman Mills and his wife had at least 10 children and 51 grand children. During 1996, eight generations of Naaman's descendants number well into the thousands - many of them are listed in this book.

* This document also sent to R+U
 by William A. Mills in a
 letter dated 10 DEC 1993

④ The Naaman Mills Family by W.A. Mills - Pg 69, 70

I. Abraham Mills

A. Naaman Mills

1. Lucretia Mills

GEM of RPH

2. Nathan Mills

a. John | ↑
Haywood | →
Mills | ↓

10. JOHN HAYWOOD MILLS, son of Nathan Mills and Candis Wilson, was born 24 Sep 1847 in Wake Co., NC, and died 27 Jul 1905. He married 1 Mar 1877 Claranda F. Sears (b 31 Jul 1854, d 30 Jan 1915), daughter of John Barbee Sears and Mary Olive. They were married by Bap. Min. Jesse Howell, at Britton Mills' residence in Wake Co., NC.

They are buried at Mills Family Cemetery, Apex, NC. Their gravesites are marked with upright granite tombstones.

John was a farmer. They resided in Wake Co., NC (White Oak Twp.) on FC/1880-1900. The FC/1880 contained the following info on the Agricultural Schedule regarding John's farm:

1880 - 25 acres of tilled land. 29 acres of woodland and forest. Value of farm, including land, fences, and buildings - \$600. Value of farming implements and machinery - \$10. Value of livestock - \$200. Estimated value of all farm productions sold, consumed, or on hand for 1879 - \$500. 1 mules and asses of all ages on hand 1 June 1880.

After John's death, Claranda resided with her son, Eugene on FC/1910. John lived to age 57.

- DETAILS ON CHILDREN # 2, 3, 4 OF
JOHN HAYWOOD MILLS GIVEN BELOW
1 & # 6 ARE PRESENTED ELSEWHERE

2. Alious H. Mills (b 28 Jan 1880, d 11 Mar 1966) m 16 Nov 1904 Daisy Taylor (b 21 May 1880, d 6 Oct 1961). Married in Durham Co., NC. Buried at Green Level Bap. Ch. Cem., Apex, NC. He operated a store at Green Level, NC. Resided in Wake Co., NC (White Oak Twp.) on FC/1910-1920. Alious lived to age 86. Their children:

(1) Kenneth Walker Mills (b 14 Dec 1906, d 18 Feb 1973) m 19__ Reba Reams (b 14 Feb 1906). He is buried at Green Level Bap. Ch. Cem., Apex, NC.

(2) Willard L. Mills (b 26 Oct 1911, d 13 Jun 1973) m 19__ Helen Harrison (b 4 Dec 1917). He is buried at Green Level Bap. Ch. Cem., Apex, NC. Their children:

(A) John Haywood Mills (b 7 Aug 1942).

(B) Willard L. Mills, Jr. (b 16 Jun 1945) m 19__ Elizabeth R. Cook. He m 2ndly 19__ Mary H. Stephenson. Resided in Apex, NC.

Willard Jr. and Elizabeth's children:

(a) Willard L. Mills, III (b 17 Jun 1972).

(b) Courtney Elizabeth Mills (b 6 Mar 1975).

3. Eugene E. Mills (b Jun 1882, d 1956) m 24 Dec 1907 Metta Wiggs (b ca 1890, d 19__). Married in Wake Co., NC. He was a farmer. Eugene resided in Wake Co., NC (White Oak Twp.) on FC/1910-1920. In 1920, he resided with his brother, Alious and family. Eugene m 2ndly 23 Dec 1922 Daisy Brown (b 7 Jan 1892, d Apr 1976). Married in Durham Co., NC. Buried at Olive Chapel Bap. Ch. Cem., Apex, NC. Eugene lived to about age 74. Eugene and Daisy's child:

(1) Kathleen Mills (b 19__) m 19__ William Exum. Nfi.

4. Lalie D. Mills (b 8 Apr 1883, d 7 Apr 1977) m 13 Jun 1908 Joseph W. Mills (b Feb 1881, d 1930), son of William H. Mills and Elizabeth Lasater. Married by Bap. Min. G.T. Mills, at the bride's residence in Wake Co., NC. Buried at Mills Fam. Cem., Apex, NC. Joseph was a farmer. Resided in Wake Co., NC (White Oak Twp.) on FC/1910-1920. Lalie lived to age 93. Their children:

(1) Hugh Mills (b 20 May 1909, d Sep 1983). Nfi.

(2) William Gettis Mills (b 14 Mar 1915, d 29 Jan 1967). Buried at Mills Fam. Cem., Apex, NC. Nfi.

(3) Broughton Mills (b ca 1919). Nfi.

(4) Haywood Bailey Mills (b 30 Oct 1921, d 20 Feb 1992) m 19__ Lorene Millsap (b 1937). He is buried at Olive Chapel Bap. Ch. Cem., Apex, NC. Their children:

(A) Haywood Joseph Mills (b 1 Nov 1957) m 30 Jun 1979 Susan Kimberly Ormes (b 9 Jan 1960). Married in Wake Co., NC. Nfi.

(B) James Mills (b 19__). Nfi.

(C) Margaret Mills (b 19__) m 19__ Sechrist. Nfi.

(D) Helen Mills (b 19__). Nfi.

(5) Clara Athaline Mills (b ca 1923) m 10 May 1960 Roger J. Atkins (b ca 1905). Married in Wake Co., NC. Resided in Wilson, NC. Nfi.

BRITTON

MILLS

PE4

⑤ Ltr to RPU from Danny Calies Bunn - Rec'd 2 DEC 2004

DANNY C. BUNN
5008 Country Day Drive
Zebulon, North Carolina 27597

Robert P. Upchurch
351 Shetland Valley Court
Chesterfield, MO 63005-4840

(919 269 7289)
dcb1fb@msn.com

Dear Phil,

November 12, 2004

While going through my files today, I came across the document below. It came from the Wake County Court Minutes of Pleas & Quarters, Vol. 1, Page 64, 1842-1848, dated 19 May 1842.

State

Bastardy.

In this case, It is ordered and adjudged by the Court, that the defendant Britton Mills is the father of an illegitimate child, begotten on the body of Candis Upchurch single woman.

It is further ordered, that the said Defendant enter into bond with approved security for the support of said child; that he pay the sum of Ten Dollars for lying in fees, and ten dollars for five years to the said Candis Upchurch.

And hereupon the said Defendant enters into bond in the sum of two hundred dollars

THIS IS THE
MATTHEW
MILLS
b 1789

← with Matthew Mills as his security.

By deduction RPU concludes the following:

I. MOSES U - Head of clan → s/o Candis U & Britton Mills - who could be the Budden b 1789 or the Budden b 1822

A. WHITNEY U

Δ I. CANDIS U

Δ a. SILAS MERRITT U
b 23 MAR 1841

I. NAAMAN MILLS b 1757

Δ A. BRITTON MILLS b 1789

Δ B. MATTHEW MILLS b 1789

C. NATHAN MILLS b 1792

Δ I. BRITTON T. MILLS
b 1822

NOTE: This is the record which names the father of Silas Merritt U - RPU 13 DEC 2004

D. LUCRETIA MILLS

GREATGRANDMOTHER OF RPU

- ⑥ The Naaman Mills Family By W. A. MILLS CH 15 LAND 118-123
 IN 1821 LEVIED CHATHAM CO. NC
- TRACT #1 Butain Mills from Gillum U 47 1/2 A 1821 → Willie J. Fuller in 1852
 Proof = Thomas Jinks
 ↳ PER CPAS - DEED BK 4 BUVED
 ↳ PROOF = Seth Jinks
 In 1832 along MEDE ROGERS LINE, -- JONES LINE. Dixon Winston
 & Corner with BARTLY U [FILE AS BARTLETT U b 1808 s/o BURTIS U]
- TRACT #2 Matthew Mills from Gillum U 162 1/2 A 1821 → Willie J. Fuller in 1853
 Proof = John Mills, Mede Rogers
 Richard Smith = Register, B.S. KING CCT
 In 1821 - Reed Ferrell corner, -- TAYLOR LINE
 In 1853 - Fuller line, Nathan Mills corner
 Proof - Elijah Mills
 W. H. Jney
 Thomas J. Wiley, Clerk
 Hudson Hudson, Register
 Basil M. Yates land
- TRACT #3 Nathan Mills from Reed Ferrell 20 A 1825 - B.S. King CCT
 R. Smith, Regt - Proof John Mills - Matthew Mills line,
 -- TAYLOR Line, -- JONES Line
- TRACT #4 Nathan Mills from Reed Ferrell 160 A 1832 - B.S. King CCT,
 R. Smith, Regt. - Proof John Mills - Whitney U corner,
 Nathaniel James line - Adjacent Tract #3 - Proof William Ferrell
- TRACT #5 Shadrach Mills from John Moring 106 A 1837 → Nathan Mills 1840
 A. Williams, CCT; Richard Smith, Regt. - Proof Willie J. Fuller
 & SETH JINKS
 & Henry Whitehead - joined Nathan Mills, Whitney U corner,
 James Mills line [! - W.A. Mills does not show his land]
 ↳ [s/o NATHAN MILLS]
- * FULL TEXT OF TRANSACTION PLACED IN BIOFILES OF THESE INDIVIDUALS

⑦ The Naaman Mills Family By W. A. Mills Pg 127-133

Re 55 MILLS Entries in Wake Co, NC Court of Pleas & Quarters Sessions
 1821-1867 - "Court Dates Etched in Time"

I. A Graham Mills → Naaman Mills → Lucretia Mills - GGM of RAH
 John Mills; Butain Mills;
 Matthew Mills; Nathan Mills;
 Shadrach Mills.

1. Aug 1821 - pg. 265 - "A deed from Gillium Upchurch to Britton Mills was in open court, duly proven by the oath of Thomas Jinks, a witness thereto."
2. Feb 1822 - pg. 321 - "A deed from Gillium Upchurch to Matthew Mills was in open court, duly proven by the oath of John Mills, a witness thereto."

⑧ The Naaman Mills Family By W. A. Mills Pg 127-133

Re 55 MILLS Entree in Wake Co, NC Court of Pleas & Quarter Sessions
1821-1867 - "Court Dates Etched in Time"

I. A. Graham Mills → Naaman Mills →
 ↘ Lucretia Mills - GGM of RPA
 ↘ John Mills; Britain Mills;
 ↘ Matthew Mills; Nathan Mills;
 ↘ Shadrach Mills.

3. May 1823 - pg. 51 - "THE STATE VS. GILBERT UPCHURCH } Bastardy, In this case, the defendant Gilbert Upchurch is considered the reputed father of an illegitimate child begotten on the body of Crecy Mills. It is therefore ordered that Gilbert Upchurch, the defendant enter into bond in the sum of one hundred pounds current money of the state, with Burtis Upchurch and Reuben Whitehead his securities. Pay five pounds per year for five years for the support of said child. Pay five pounds for lying in fee & the costs of this prosecution and be subject to such other & further order that the Court may make from time to time in the premises."

16. Feb 1837 - pg. 536 - "Gilbert Upchurch comes into open court and maketh oath in due form of law, that Naman Mills, late, a pensioner of the United States, died on the 2nd day of September 1835, and that he saw him expire, and that he resided in his neighborhood, in the County of Wake, at the time of his death. That said Mills left no widow, but six children surviving him to wit: John, who was administrator on his estate, Matthew, Nathan, Shadrack, Lucretia & Britain Mills, his children & heirs at law. That he knew the said Mills was a pensioner, and drew his pension frequently at Fayetteville."

⑨ The Naaman Mills Family By W. A. Mills Pg 127-133

Re 55 MILLS Entree in Wake Co, NC Court of Pleas & Quarter Sessions
1821-1867 - "Court Dates Etched in Time"

I. A. Graham Mills → Naaman Mills →
 ↘ Lucretia Mills - GGM of RPA
 ↘ John Mills; Britain Mills;
 ↘ Matthew Mills; Nathan Mills;
 ↘ Shadrach Mills.

4. Nov 1824 - pg. 185 - "A bill of sale from Kezeah Jenks to Britain Mills was in open court, duly proved by the oath of John Mills, witness thereto, and was severally ordered to be registered."

11. Aug 1832 - pg. 91 - "A deed from Britain Mills to Willie J. Fuller was in open court, duly proved by the oath of Seth Jinks, a witness thereto, and was then ordered to be recorded."

12. Aug 1832 - pg. 94 - "A deed from Britain Mills to Willie J. Fuller was in open court, duly proved by the oath of Seth Jinks, a witness thereto."

(10) The Naaman Mills Family By W. A. Mills Pg 127-133

Re 55 MILLS Entries in Wake Co, NC Court of Pleas & Quarter Sessions
1821-1867 - "Court Dates Etched in Time"

I. A Graham Mills → Naaman Mills → Lucretia Mills - GGM of RFA
John Mills; Britain Mills;
Matthew Mills; Nathan Mills;
Shadrach Mills.

45. Feb 1857 - pg. 330 - "Upon the relinquishment of the widow being filed, ordered that Britton Mills be appointed administrator upon the estate of James Mills, deceased. And he enters into bond in the sum of one thousand dollars, with Kindrick Johnson and John Scott as sureties, who are approved and accepted by the Court. And the said Britton Mills is in open Court & duly qualifies as administrator aforesaid by taking the oath prescribed by law. Ordered that said administrator have leave to sell the perishable property of his intestate upon a credit of not less than six months."

46. Feb 1857 - pg. 361 - "Petition for a year's support. On motion, Kindrick Johnson, a Justice of the Peace, William Yates, Jesse Howell, and Johnson Olive, free holders, are appointed commissioners to view the estate of James Mills, deceased, and to allot and set apart to his widow Elizabeth Mills, so much of the stock, crop and provisions belonging thereto, as may be adequate to the support of her and family for one year, and if then shall not be a sufficiency on hand to afford such an allowance, then to assess the deficiency in money. Said commissioners are to report to the next term of this Court under their hands and seals."

48. May 1857 - pg. 386 - "ELIZABETH MILLS, WIDOW VS. THOMAS J. UTLEY, GUARDIAN AD LITEM } Petition for dower. On motion, it is ordered by the Court, that a writ be issued to the Sheriff of Wake County, commanding him to summon a jury of twelve free holders unconnected with the parties, to allot to the petitioner, her dower in the lands of her late husband, James Mills. Which said land is described in her petition according to the Act of the General Assembly in such case made and provided."

50. Nov 1858 - pg. 547 - "Ordered that Willie J. Fuller, Wm Jenks, and Golden A. Upchurch be appointed a committee to audit and settle the accounts of Britton Mills, administrator of James Mills, deceased, and to report to the next term of this Court."

51. Feb 1859 - pg. 575 - "On motion, Elizabeth Mills is appointed guardian to her children, Henry B. Mills, Jesse J. Mills, and Green W. Mills. And she enters into bond in the sum of two hundred dollars, with Britton Mills and Willie J. Fuller as sureties, who are approved and accepted by the Court."

(11) RFA NOTE - 28 DEC 2016

One has to cross between the spellings
BRITTON MILLS AND BRITAIN MILLS. Both
are found in the records. The W. A. Mills book
favors the latter. I favor the former.

⑫ The Naaman Mills Family by W. A. Mills - pg 21

- I. Abraham Mills Names/Actions associated with
- A. Naaman Mills John Mills - who never md.
1. John Mills ^{bapt 1780} < d. abt 1867
2. Lucretia Mills
[GGM of RPA]
- #1. 30th 1822 John M Bondsman for my of brother Matthew Mills
- #2 1822 John M witnessed deed for brother Matthew Mills from
William Uphurch
- #3 1824 John M witnessed sale for brother Britain Mills ¹
from Keziah Jenks
- #4 1825 John Mills witnessed deed for brother Nathan Mills
from Rial Ferrell
- #5 1832 John Mills witnessed deed for brother Nathan Mills
from Rial Ferrell
- #6 1836 John Mills qualified as Administrator for estate of
his father Naaman Mills - \$50 bond - Seth Jenks
& Nathan Mills as securities
- #7 1850 census in farmer with brother Nathan Mills
- #8 1860 census in with family of Lucretia Mills
- #9 1867 John Mills died intestate - E. L. Mills appointed
Administrators - Auditors: J. C. COUNCEL, J. T. William JENKS
& G. A. Uphurch

- ⑬ RPA Note 27 DEC 2016 - Entry (5) clearly reveals
that Silas Merritt Uphurch was the son of
Britain Mills born by Candia Uphurch.
The descendants of Silas are well known and
I carry them as a part of the Moses U/Whitney
U subclan - Candia U line. The Mills Book does
not include them

①4 The Naaman Mills Family By W. A. Mills - Pg 22-23

BRITAIN MILLS

Britain Mills, son of Naaman Mills and _____, was born 1789 in Edgecombe Co., NC, and died 1856. He had a twin brother, Matthew Mills. Britain married 21 Aug 1816 Catherine Jinks (b ca 1791, d aft 1850). They were married in Wake Co., NC - bondsman was William R. Hinton. They are buried at Mills Fam. Cem., Apex, NC. Britain's gravesite is marked with a government military service marker - an upright white marble headstone in honor of his War of 1812 military service. The author obtained the headstone, which was installed 16 Jan 1995. Catherine's gravesite is marked with a fieldstone.

Britain is listed on the *MUSTER ROLLS OF THE SOLDIERS OF THE WAR OF 1812, DETACHED FROM THE MILITIA OF NC IN 1812 AND 1814*. He served in the 4th Regiment NC Militia. Wake Co., NC had two regiments consisting of 208 men, which were a part of the 4th Regiment NC Militia. Britain is listed as # 21 on the 2nd Regiment of Wake Co., NC. The War of 1812 (1812-1814), between the U.S. and Great Britain, involved about 60,000 U.S. Army forces supported by 470,000 militia and volunteer troops.

In 1821, Britain made the first recorded Wake Co., NC land purchase of the NAAMAN MILLS family. He purchased a 47 1/2 acre tract of land from Gilliam Upchurch for about \$70. For more info see ch. THE LAY OF THE LAND ALONG WHITE OAK CREEK.

Britain was a member of Mt. Pisgah Baptist Church, Chatham Co., NC. He was # 23 on the 1821 list of members. Britain had a business transaction with Kezeah Jenks in 1824, as documented by Wake Co., NC CPQS (Nov. 1824-pg. 185): "A bill of sale from Kezeah Jenks to Britain Mills was in open court, duly proven by the oath of John Mills a witness thereto, and was ordered to be registered".

Britain was a farmer. They resided in Wake Co., NC on FC/1840-1850. In 1850, Britain owned real estate valued at \$140.

The FC/1850 contained the following info on the Agricultural Schedule regarding Britain's farm:

1850 - 35 acres of improved land. 35 acres of unimproved land. Cash value of farm - \$140. Value of Farming machinery and implements - \$5. 2 milch cows. 5 other cattle. 7 swine. Value of livestock - \$70. 200 bu. Indian corn. 15 lbs. wool. 12 bu. peas and beans. 5 bu. Irish potatoes. 100 bu. sweet potatoes. 30 lbs. butter. 1 ton of hay. Value of homemade manufactures - \$40. Value of animals slaughtered - \$73.

At least one of Britain's sons served in the Confederate Army during the Civil War - Seth A. Mills. For more info see ch. GRANDSONS OF NAAMAN MILLS: SOLDIERS IN THE CIVIL WAR.

Britain lived to about age 67. The balance of this chapter will list the children and descendants of Britain Mills and Catherine Jinks. These four children are:

1. PENNINAH MILLS (b ca 1820, d 19__).
2. CHARITY MILLS (b ca 1825, d aft 1850).
3. SETH A. MILLS (b ca 1828, d 1889-1900) m 22 Jul 1851 Eliza Jane McKenzie.
4. DAVID MILLS (b ca 1835, d aft 1850).

15 The Naaman Mills Family by W A. Mills - LAND - WAKE CO., NC

I 17 Abraham Mills

A. Naaman Mills

1. Lucetta Mills

2. Britain Mills

→ GEN of RPV

TRACT 1 - In 1821, Britain Mills purchased a 47 1/2 acre tract from Gilliam Upchurch for about \$70, as documented by Wake Co., NC CPQS (Aug 1821-pg. 265): "A deed from Gillium Upchurch to Britain Mills, was in open court, duly proven by the oath of Thomas Jinks, a witness thereto." This is the only current documented proof of the first recorded land purchase by the NAAMAN MILLS family in Wake Co. This deed was probably recorded in Wake Co., NC Deed Book 4.

The property is located in Wake Co., near Chatham Co. line, and has about 700 ft. along Rd. 1605. The N. boundary was about 2,700 ft. The E. and W. boundaries were branches that connected White Oak Creek.

After owning his land for 11 years, Britain sold it 27 Jan 1832 to Willie J. Fuller for \$70, as documented by Wake Co., NC CPQS (Aug 1832-pgs. 91, 94): "A deed from Britain Mills to Willie J. Fuller was in open court, duly proven by the oath of Seth Jinks, a witness thereto, and was then ordered to be recorded." Deed recorded 6 Feb 1833 in Wake Co., NC Deed Book 11, pg. 18. A transcript of the deed follows:

BRITTON MILLS TO WILLIE J. FULLER } This indenture made and entered into this the twenty seventh day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred & thirty two. Between Britton Mills of the County of Wake and State of North Carolina of the first part, and Willie J. Fuller of the county and state aforesaid of the second part. Witnesseth that for and in consideration of the sum of seventy dollars to him in hand, paid by the said Willie J. Fuller, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged by the said Britton Mills, hath bargained, sold, and confirmed and by these presents doth bargain, sell, confirm and deliver unto the aforesaid Willie J. Fuller, his heirs & assigns forever, a certain tract or parcel of land situate, lying and being in the County of Wake and State of North Carolina and bounded as follows, to wit, beginning at a maple, Bartly Upchurch's corner in the deep bottomed branch and Mede Rogers' line, thence west along Mede Rogers' line to the spring branch, thence along the meandering of said branch to the Raleigh Road, thence down the said road east to the first small branch, Jones' line, thence up said branch to Jones' corner, thence north to the beginning. Containing forty seven and a half acres be the same more or less, together with all and singular, the appurtenances thereunto or in anywise belonging with all its profits, benefits and priviledges unto the aforesaid Willie J. Fuller, his heirs & assigns forever, and the said Britton Mills promises for himself, his heirs & assigns, that he will forever warrant and defend the right and title of the above bounden land & promises unto the said Willie J. Fuller, his heirs and assigns, against the lawful claim or claims of any person or persons, forever. In witness whereof, the said Britton Mills hath hereunto set his hand & seal the day & date above written. Signed, sealed & delivered in presence of Seth Jinks, Duncan Winston. Britton (X His Mark) Mills

Wake County August term 1832. The execution of the above deed was in open court, duly proven by the oath of Seth Jinks, a witness thereto & ordered to be registered. Registered in the Register's Office of Wake County in Book No. 11 and Page 18th, the 6th of February A.D. 1833. R. Smith Regs.

16 Two Citations from the Wake Co, NC Court of Pleas & Quarter Session

FROM
PG 130
D P TNE
MILLS
BOOK
BY
W. A.
MILLS
1996

28. Feb 1845 - pg. 420 - "STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA TO USE OF CANDIS UPCHURCH VS. BRITTON MILLS JR., MATTHEW MILLS } Shadrack Mills & Elijah Wilson, witnesses summoned to attend this Court & testify on behalf of the defendants, being solemnly called out, and failing to appear, as they were bound to do. On motion, judgement vise is granted against them for the sum of \$40 each."

29. Feb 1845 - pg. 536 - "STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA TO USE OF C. UPCHURCH VS. BRITTON MILLS & MATTHEW MILLS } Same jury as in No. 5, duly sworn & empowered to try. Finds that the penalty of the bond declared on, is two hundred dollars, and that the same is the act & deed of the defendants, and assess the plaintiff's damages to fine costs. Judgement of the Court accordingly and for costs."

(17) Index to Deeds, Mortgages and Real Estate Conveyances

CHATHAM CO, NC 1787-1935 - UPCHURCH - DATE FILED - BK, PG
GRANTEE(S) [BOUGHT] GRANTOR(S) [SOLD]

Feb -- 1851	Do	[ISHAM L. U VS ISHAM SIMS U]	ISHAM L	Upchurch Sims	Deed	A-H	473
Mar 16 1869	Do	[ISHAM SIMS U]	ISHAM	Mills Brittian etal*	Deed	A-0	51
Dec 28 1870	Do	[ISHAM SIMS U]	I S	Yates Matthew T	Deed	A-0	520
Dec 17 1889	Do	[ISHAM SIMS U]	I S	Waller W M	Deed	C-B	339
Oct 30 1893	Do	[ISHAM SIMS U]	I S	Waller W M	Deed	C-M	507
May 4 1896	Upchurch	[ISHAM PASCHAL U]	I P	Parish D F etal	Mtge	C-X	153
May 4 1897	Do	[ISHAM SIMS U]	I S	Yates Alex etal	Mtge	C-Z	210
Jun 27 1916	Do	[ISHAM PASCHAL U]	I. P.	Roundy W M etal	Mtge	F-F	290
Nov 1 1927	Do	[ISHAM PASCHAL U]	I. P.	Howard N B Hrs by Shff	Tax Deed	G-W	74

GRANTOR(S) [SOLD]

GRANTEE(S) [BOUGHT]

Jan 25 1869 Do [POSSIBLY ISHAM SIMS U] [ADELIA BEAVERS] → IT + Delia Beavers John W Deed A-N 455

* RPA NOTE 30 DEC 2016 Brittan miller, s/o Naaman miller, died in 1856 which raises the question as to whether he is the same person listed for this 1869 deed. Maybe yes, maybe no. More research required.

BRITTON

MILLS (11)

INPUT FROM RHONDA JOYCE (HINNANT) JONES
EMAIL TO RPU 21 DEC 2016

I. MOSES U - HEAD OF CLAN

A. WHITNEY U

I. CANDIS U

△ LIKELY PARTNER: BRITTON MILLS

A. SILAS MERRETT U

△ A. IDA ELLICO (ELLIO?) V

△ M(D) JAMES HINTON CHAMPION

△ (A) IDA ESTHER CHAMPION

M(D) CURRER

△ (A) NANCY JOYCE EVARREN

M(D) HINNANT

△ (C) * (I) RHONDA JOYCE HINNANT
M(D) C) JONES

ii. LEONZA C. U

△ (C) (I) GARLAND WORME U "PETE" 1909-1981
↳ RPU VISITED 21 FEB 1981

iii. LAURA JANE U 19-30

(I) RABIE KIRKS

△ (A) CHRISTA BELL FUTCH

△ (C) * (I) JAMES MARSHALL NEWBERN

↳ NEW CONTACT - DEC 2016

* RPU NOTE - These two report a DNA match
with BRITTON MILLS

BRUCE

MILLS

(10a)



Allied Families

Upchurch & Allied Families Association

Upchurch and Allied Families, Inc. is a not for profit organization under which Phil Upchurch, colleagues, and members perform family and local history work. See www.alliedfamilies.com and www.upchurchhistory.com.
Contact Phil at (636) 898-8516 or (314) 313-4734 (cell)

BRUCE MILLS
614 BIRCH CTR
CARY NC 27511

July 21, 2016

Dear Bruce

I'm keeping with our exchanges I provide here with a three-page excerpt from my Master outline for your part of the family. The first two pages cover your ancestors Albert Porter Upchurch and his children. Descendants of his children are covered in continuation sections "CS" as shown on the left hand side of the page. I have included only one of these CS's.

I will welcome any corrections or additions you have for these sheets. We can add more sheets on other parts of the family if you are interested and could go into our shared MILLS heritage if you have interest.

A copy of our brochure is enclosed. I hope you will visit our Cary Facility to see how we are addressing family history.

P.S. Bethel is my
3rd cousin

Phil Upchurch

Subject: Re: New Form Entry: Contact Form
From: Bruce Mills <bruce.m.mills@gmail.com>
Date: Tue, Jul 19, 2016 8:59 am
To: phil@upchurchstory.com

③
19
JUL
2016

My GGM was Bethel Floyd Upchurch and she was married to June Mills.

My grandfather was their son Albert Fletcher Mills.

④ RPU Entry - 20JUL2016 - Bruce + RPU are linked twice via our Mills & our Upchurch Heritage?

I. Bethel Floyd U, D/o Albert Doctor U of the Nathan U, F/ Burtis U Subdam - Gilbert Burtis U line. - CS 55 MA 21 DEC 1915 (Raleigh, NC) JUNIUS M. MILLS "JUNE"

A. Albert Fletcher Mills

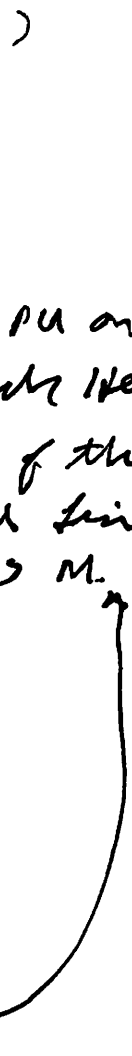
RPU Deductions |

- 1. Michael Mills
- a. Bruce Mills

I Naaman Mills

- A. Lucretia Mills
- B. Shadrach Mills

- 1. Wesley Powers Mills
- a. Junius M. Mills ←



BRUCE

MILLS PG2

XIN-62915

5
20
JUL
2016

Subject: RE: New Form Entry: Contact Form
From: phil@upchurchstory.com
Date: Wed, Jul 20, 2016 3:43 pm
To: "Bruce Mills" <bruce.mills@gmail.com>XXXXX

Hi Bruce---

With your input I have you placed. We are cousins two ways. The Grandfather of June Mills was Shadrack Mills. His only sister Lucretia Mills was my great grandmother. I have lots of Mills information and we can go into that if you so desire.

I had to assume that you are the son of Michael Mills. Is that correct? You and I both descend from Nathan Upchurch, I, Head of Upchurch Clan No. 3 (one of 22 Upchurch Clans). You descend from his son Burtis and I descend from another son Gilbert. I have researched the Upchurches in great depth as you can tell from our upchurchstory website. However, we have gone on to establish in 2013 Upchurch and Allied Families Association, Inc website www.alliedfamilies.com password 2014allied#. Note that we are enrolling families who had a progenitor who lived about the time of the Revolution. We have made a lot of progress in enrolling our Nathan U., I Family. Note also the resources--- Biofiles, Annotated Cemeteries, Historic Sites, Photos, etc. To be successful in this work we need participation by descendants. I hope you will join with us in this undertaking. A 2016 Membership form is attached.

Please let me me know your particular interest in your heritage. If you want to share your street address with me I can easily send you a section of my records that pertain to your heritage. We could see where that takes us.

Looking forward to hearing from you~
Phil Upchurch

6
20
JUL
2016

Subject: RE: New Form Entry: Contact Form
From: Bruce Mills <bruce.mills@gmail.com>XX
Date: Wed, Jul 20, 2016 8:35 pm
To: Phil Upchurch <phil@upchurchstory.com>XXXX

My dad is Richard Michael Mills but he typically goes by Michael, so you are correct there. I don't know a lot about my ancestry so I stumbled across your site when I was seeing what I could find. Here is my mailing address, I would be curious to see anything you have.

614 Birch Cir
Cary, NC 27511

7
21
JUL
2016

Subject: RE: New Form Entry: Contact Form
From: phil@upchurchstory.com
Date: Thu, Jul 21, 2016 8:34 am
To: "Bruce Mills" <bruce.mills@gmail.com>XXXX
Bcc: "Carla--15-16 Michaels" <cjm400@gmail.com>

Hi Bruce---

Thanks for the clarification. As Promised I have prepared a small packet to put in the mail to you today. I will look forward to your response.

I now see that you live quite close to our Allied Families Cary Facility which is in Suite 120 at 1130 Kildaire Farm Road. We are gradually gearing up for family history work there. Currently on Thursday afternoons 2-4 pm we have four Coordinators who are there to welcome visitors and to do family history work. I hope you can drop by while they are there to see how our work plan is unfolding. If you need a special appointment this can be arranged. If you will visit this facility you can see how you can benefit from the operation. Should you have time or interest to participate we would welcome you. This work ties into our website where we are working on enrolling the family of your ancestor Nathan Upchurch, I. We hope to do Mills also.

You have a rich heritage in Wake County, N. C. and I hope you will be interested in learning more about it.

Best~
Phil Upchurch

8
20 NOV 2016
Mansan

Should be on Mills list
and on omnibus list
R.P.U. — ?
Added to Omnibus list
on 11-29-16

CLARENCE MARVIN MILLS

WARREN/EDWARDS ANCESTORS/RELATIVES OF RPU
TO RPU FROM JAY BUCK 4 AUG 2018. EXTRACT D.4

A. NATHANIEL WARREN JR was born about 1797 in Wake Co. He died before 1850. He married Cary Pollard on 16 Sep 1820 in Wake, North Carolina, USA. She was born about 1800 in North Carolina. She died on 07 Feb 1892 in Raleigh Wake, North Carolina.

1. SALLIE WARREN b MAY 1829

b. PAULINE EDWARDS b ABOUT 1856

1. MATTIE EDWARDS b JAN 1881

Adolphus "Dolphus" Creighton and Mattie Edwards had the following children:

(1) MATTIE INEZ² CRAYTON (Mattie² Edwards, Pauline² Edwards, Sallie² Warren, Nathaniel¹ Warren Jr) was born on 30 Jan 1905 in North Carolina. She died in Jul 1981 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She married (1) BENNIE JACKSON BEDDINGFIELD JR on 21 Apr 1923 in Wake, North Carolina, USA. He was born about 1898. She married (2) WILLIAM ARTHUR BLAKE. He was born on 06 Oct 1897 in North Carolina. He died on 26 Feb 1957 in Durham, North Carolina, USA.

Bennie Jackson Beddingfield Jr and Mattie Inez Crayton had the following child:

(A) ROGER VERON² BEDDINGFIELD was born on 18 Mar 1927 in Raleigh Wake, North Carolina. He died on 01 Dec 1997.

William Arthur Blake and Mattie Inez Crayton had the following children:

(B) VIVIAN INEZ² BLAKE was born on 10 Apr 1932 in Wake, North Carolina. She died on 06 Feb 2009.

(C) VIRGINIA D BLAKE was born about 1937 in North Carolina.

(2) LULA² CRAYTON (Mattie² Edwards, Pauline² Edwards, Sallie² Warren, Nathaniel¹ Warren Jr) was born on 19 Dec 1907 in North Carolina. She died on 28 May 1971 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She married Clarence Marvin Mills on 31 May 1929 in Wake, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 15 Apr 1910 in Raleigh, North Carolina, USA. He died on 20 Mar 1972 in New Bern, Craven, North Carolina, USA.

Clarence Marvin Mills and Lula Crayton had the following children:

(A) MARVIN² MILLS.

(B) BORA ANN MILLS.

(3) WILLIAM² CRAYTON (Mattie² Edwards, Pauline² Edwards, Sallie² Warren, Nathaniel¹ Warren Jr) was born on 26 Oct 1910 in North Carolina. He died on 17 Feb 1991 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina, United States of America. He married Hazel Mae Cole on 30 Aug 1930 in Wake, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 06 May 1909 in Wake, North Carolina, United States. She died on 12 Oct 1963 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA.

William Crayton and Hazel Mae Cole had the following children:

(A) PEGGY ANNE² CREIGHTON was born about 1931 in North Carolina.

(B) WILLIAM CREIGHTON was born about 1936 in North Carolina.

(4) HUBERT ALMETRICE CREIGHTON was born on 16 May 1913 in North Carolina. He died on 26 May 1981 in Dade, Florida, United States.

(5) SALLIE CREIGHTON was born on 22 Jul 1916 in North Carolina. She died on 20 Sep 1923 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina.

(6) ELENORA² CREIGHTON (Mattie² Edwards, Pauline² Edwards, Sallie² Warren, Nathaniel¹ Warren Jr) was born on 12 Dec 1918 in Wake County, North Carolina. She died on 10 Dec 2001 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She married CHARLES NELLO EASLEY. He was born on 16 Aug 1914 in Alabama. He died on 23 Mar 1987 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA.

Charles Nello Easley and Elenora Creighton had the following children:

(A) KENNETH ROWLAND² EASLEY SR. was born on 10 Jan 1941 in Raleigh Wake, North Carolina. He died on 05 Apr 1996 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina, United States of America.

(B) JAMES EASLEY was born about 1937 in North Carolina.

(C) JEAN EASLEY was born about 1939 in North Carolina.

WARREN/EDWARDS ANCESTORS/RELATIVES OF RPU
 TO RPU FROM JAY BUCK 4 AUG 2018. EXTRACT D.4

- A. NATHANIEL WARREN JR was born about 1787 in Wake Co. He died before 1850. He married Cary Pollard on 16 Sep 1820 in Wake, North Carolina, USA. She was born about 1800 in North Carolina. She died on 07 Feb 1892 in Raleigh Wake, North Carolina.

1. SALLIE WARREN b MAY 1829

6. PAULINE EDWARDS b ABOUT 1856

1. MATTIE EDWARDS b JAN 1881

Adolphus "Dolphus" Creighton and Mattie Edwards had the following children:

- (J) MATTIE INEZ² CRAYTON (Mattie² Edwards, Pauline² Edwards, Sallie² Warren, Nathaniel¹ Warren Jr) was born on 30 Jan 1906 in North Carolina. She died in Jul 1981 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She married (1) BENNIE JACKSON BEDDINGFIELD JR on 21 Apr 1923 in Wake, North Carolina, USA. He was born about 1898. She married (2) WILLIAM ARTHUR BLAKE. He was born on 06 Oct 1897 in North Carolina. He died on 25 Feb 1957 in Durham, North Carolina, USA.

Bennie Jackson Beddingfield Jr and Mattie Inez Crayton had the following child:

- (A) ROGER VERON² BEDDINGFIELD was born on 18 Mar 1927 in Raleigh Wake, North Carolina. He died on 01 Dec 1997.

William Arthur Blake and Mattie Inez Crayton had the following children:

- (B) VIVIAN INEZ² BLAKE was born on 16 Apr 1932 in Wake, North Carolina. She died on 08 Feb 2009.

- (C) VIRGINIA D BLAKE was born about 1937 in North Carolina.

- (TT) LULA² CRAYTON (Mattie² Edwards, Pauline² Edwards, Sallie² Warren, Nathaniel¹ Warren Jr) was born on 19 Dec 1907 in North Carolina. She died on 28 May 1971 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She married Clarence Marvin Mills on 31 May 1929 in Wake, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 15 Apr 1910 in Raleigh, North Carolina, USA. He died on 20 Mar 1972 in New Bern, Craven, North Carolina, USA.

Clarence Marvin Mills and Lula Crayton had the following children:

- (A) MARVIN² MILLS.

- (B) DORA ANN MILLS.

- (CC) WILLIAM² CRAYTON (Mattie² Edwards, Pauline² Edwards, Sallie² Warren, Nathaniel¹ Warren Jr) was born on 25 Oct 1910 in North Carolina. He died on 17 Feb 1991 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina, United States of America. He married Hazel Mae Cole on 30 Aug 1930 in Wake, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 06 May 1909 in Wake, North Carolina, United States. She died on 12 Oct 1963 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA.

William Crayton and Hazel Mae Cole had the following children:

- (A) PECKY ANNE² CREIGHTON was born about 1931 in North Carolina.

- (B) WILLIAM CREIGHTON was born about 1938 in North Carolina.

- (D) HUBERT ALMETRICE CREIGHTON was born on 16 May 1913 in North Carolina. He died on 25 May 1981 in Dade, Florida, United States.

- (E) SALLIE CREIGHTON was born on 22 Jul 1916 in North Carolina. She died on 20 Sep 1923 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina.

- (ST) ELENORA² CREIGHTON (Mattie² Edwards, Pauline² Edwards, Sallie² Warren, Nathaniel¹ Warren Jr) was born on 12 Dec 1918 in Wake County, North Carolina. She died on 10 Dec 2001 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She married CHARLES NELLO EASLEY. He was born on 16 Aug 1914 in Alabama. He died on 23 Mar 1967 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA.

Charles Nello Easley and Elenora Creighton had the following children:

- (A) KENNETH ROWLAND² EASLEY SR. was born on 10 Jan 1941 in Raleigh Wake, North Carolina. He died on 05 Apr 1996 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina, United States of America.

- (B) JAMES EASLEY was born about 1937 in North Carolina.

- (C) JEAN EASLEY was born about 1939 in North Carolina.

KYA GRACE MILLS

INPUT RE RIII/BUCKNER U SUBCLAN - TO RPU FROM ERIC JAMES U VIA EMAIL 3 MAY 2013 - RPU 3 DEC 2015 WORK BY CHRISTOPHER SILAS U

I. RICHARD U, III - HEAD OF CLAN

A. BUCKNER U

1. SILAS BUCKNER U 1810 - 1880

G. ANSEL MARION U 1890 - 1927

G. JAMES G. U 1852 - > 1900

i. SILAS U (TWIN) 1887 - 1996

(I) JAMES WILLIAM JESSIE U 1922 - 1991

(A) CHARLES LEROY U b 1957

69. Charles Leroy¹¹ Upchurch (*James William Jessie¹⁰, Silas⁹, James G⁸, Silas⁷, Buckner⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, James³, Richard², Michael¹*) was born 29 Jan 1957 in Toledo, Ohio. He married Julie Ann Kirkman 15 Dec 1979 in Temperance, MI., daughter of John Kirkman and Carolyn Ginther. She was born 10 Nov 1960 in Toledo, Ohio

More About Charles Upchurch and Julie Kirkman:
Marriage: 15 Dec 1979, Temperance, MI.

Children of Charles Upchurch and Julie Kirkman are:

- 97. i. ERIC JAMES¹² UPCHURCH, b. 01 Sep 1980, Toledo, Ohio.
- ii. KELLY LYNN UPCHURCH, b. 05 Feb 1983, Toledo, Ohio.

Notes for KELLY LYNN UPCHURCH:

We Are so Proud of Kelly and her achievements on her first full year of teaching 2nd. grade at J. V. Washam Elementary in Cornelius, North Carolina. In her first full year she has won teacher of the year at her school and could be a very strong contestant for the Charlotte North Carolina school district.

- 98. iii. TRACI ANN UPCHURCH, b. 01 Oct 1984, Toledo, Ohio.
- iv. KYLE JOHN UPCHURCH, b. 22 Apr 1986, Toledo, Ohio.

97. Eric James¹² Upchurch (*Charles Leroy¹¹, James William Jessie¹⁰, Silas⁹, James G⁸, Silas⁷, Buckner⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, James³, Richard², Michael¹*) was born 01 Sep 1980 in Toledo, Ohio. He married Lorrann Ashly Gatt 25 Aug 2007 in Crossroads Community Church, Ottawa Lake, Mi.. She was born 09 Dec 1985 in Detroit, Mi..

Marriage Notes for Eric Upchurch and Lorrann Gatt:
Eric James and Lorrann Ashly will be married by Pastor Glenn H. Teal.

More About Eric Upchurch and Lorrann Gatt:
Marriage: 25 Aug 2007, Crossroads Community Church, Ottawa Lake, Mi.

Children of Eric Upchurch and Lorrann Gatt are:

- i. LANDON JOHN¹³ UPCHURCH, b. 09 Feb 2009, Toledo, Ohio.
- ii. LAYLA HOPE UPCHURCH, b. 25 Jul 2010, Toledo, Ohio.

98. Traci Ann¹² Upchurch (*Charles Leroy¹¹, James William Jessie¹⁰, Silas⁹, James G⁸, Silas⁷, Buckner⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, James³, Richard², Michael¹*) was born 01 Oct 1984 in Toledo, Ohio. She married Steven Douglas Mills 10 Jul 2009 in Monroec MI.. He was born 16 Mar 1972 in Toledo, Ohio.

More About Steven Mills and Traci Upchurch:
Marriage: 10 Jul 2009, Monroec MI.

Children of Traci Upchurch and Steven Mills are:

- i. BRENDA¹³ KAMINSKI, b. 16 Feb 1993, Sylvania, Ohio, Lucas County.
- ii. BREANNA MILLS, b. 23 Sep 1998, Sylvania, Ohio, Lucas County.
- iii. KYA GRACE MILLS, b. 22 Mar 2010, Toledo, Ohio, Lucas County.

WARREN/EDWARDS ANCESTORS/RELATIVES OF RPU
TO RPU FROM JAY BUCK 4 AUG 2018. EXTRACT D4

- A. NATHANIEL WARREN JR was born about 1797 in Wake Co. He died before 1855. He married Cary Pollard on 16 Sep 1820 in Wake, North Carolina, USA. She was born about 1800 in North Carolina. She died on 07 Feb 1892 in Raleigh Wake, North Carolina.

1. SALLIE WARREN b MAY 1827

2. PAULINE EDWARDS b ABOUT 1856

3. MATTIE EDWARDS b JAN 1881

Adolphus "Dolphus" Creighton and Mattie Edwards had the following children:

- (1) MATTIE INEZ CRAYTON (Mattie² Edwards, Pauline² Edwards, Sallie² Warren, Nathaniel¹ Warren Jr) was born on 30 Jan 1905 in North Carolina. She died in Jul 1981 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She married (1) BENNIE JACKSON BEDDINGFIELD JR on 21 Apr 1923 in Wake, North Carolina, USA. He was born about 1898. She married (2) WILLIAM ARTHUR BLAKE. He was born on 06 Oct 1897 in North Carolina. He died on 25 Feb 1957 in Durham, North Carolina, USA.

Bennie Jackson Beddingfield Jr and Mattie Inez Crayton had the following child:

- (A) ROGER VERON² BEDDINGFIELD was born on 18 Mar 1927 in Raleigh Wake, North Carolina. He died on 01 Dec 1997.

William Arthur Blake and Mattie Inez Crayton had the following children:

- (B) VIVIAN INEZ² BLAKE was born on 16 Apr 1932 in Wake, North Carolina. She died on 08 Feb 2009.
- (C) VIRGINIA² BLAKE was born about 1937 in North Carolina.

- (2) LULA² CRAYTON (Mattie² Edwards, Pauline² Edwards, Sallie² Warren, Nathaniel¹ Warren Jr) was born on 19 Dec 1907 in North Carolina. She died on 28 May 1971 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She married Clarence Marvin Mills on 31 May 1929 in Wake, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 15 Apr 1910 in Raleigh, North Carolina, USA. He died on 20 Mar 1972 in New Bern, Craven, North Carolina, USA.

Clarence Marvin Mills and Lula Crayton had the following children:

- (A) Marvin² Mills.
- (B) BEBA ANN MILLS.

- (3) WILLIAM² CRAYTON (Mattie² Edwards, Pauline² Edwards, Sallie² Warren, Nathaniel¹ Warren Jr) was born on 26 Oct 1910 in North Carolina. He died on 17 Feb 1991 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina, United States of America. He married Hazel Mae Cole on 30 Aug 1930 in Wake, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 06 May 1909 in Wake, North Carolina, United States. She died on 12 Oct 1963 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA.

William Crayton and Hazel Mae Cole had the following children:

- (A) PEGGY ANNE² CREIGHTON was born about 1931 in North Carolina.
- (B) WILLIAM CREIGHTON was born about 1936 in North Carolina.

- (4) HUBERT ALMAYRICE CREIGHTON was born on 16 May 1913 in North Carolina. He died on 26 May 1981 in Dade, Florida, United States.

- (5) SALLIE CREIGHTON was born on 22 Jul 1910 in North Carolina. She died on 20 Sep 1929 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina.

- (6) ELENORA² CREIGHTON (Mattie² Edwards, Pauline² Edwards, Sallie² Warren, Nathaniel¹ Warren Jr) was born on 12 Dec 1918 in Wake County, North Carolina. She died on 10 Dec 2001 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She married CHARLES NELLO EASLEY. He was born on 16 Aug 1914 in Alabama. He died on 23 Mar 1987 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA.

Charles Nello Easley and Elenora Creighton had the following children:

- (A) KENNETH ROWLAND² EASLEY SR. was born on 10 Jan 1941 in Raleigh Wake, North Carolina. He died on 05 Apr 1996 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina, United States of America.
- (B) JAMES EASLEY was born about 1937 in North Carolina.
- (C) JEAN EASLEY was born about 1938 in North Carolina.

STEVEN DOUGLAS MILLS

INPUT RE RUI/BUCKNER U SUBCLAN - TO RPU FROM ERIC JAMES U VIA EMAIL 3 MAY 2013 - RPU 3 DEC 2015 WORK BY CHRISTOPHER SILAS U I. RICHARD U, III - HEAD OF CLAN

A. BUCKNER U

1. SILAS BUCKNER U 1810 - 1880

a. ANSEL MARION U 1840 - 1927

u. JAMES G. U 1852 - > 1900

i. SILAS U (TWIN) 1887 - 1996

(I) JAMES WILLIAM JESSIE U 1922 - 1991

(A) CHARLES LEROY U b 1957

69. Charles Leroy¹¹ Upchurch (*James William Jessie¹⁰, Silas⁹, James G⁸, Silas⁷, Buckner⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, James³, Richard², Michael¹*) was born 29 Jan 1957 in Toledo, Ohio. He married Julie Ann Kirkman 15 Dec 1979 in Temperance, MI., daughter of John Kirkman and Carolyn Ginther. She was born 10 Nov 1960 in Toledo, Ohio

More About Charles Upchurch and Julie Kirkman:
Marriage: 15 Dec 1979, Temperance, MI.

Children of Charles Upchurch and Julie Kirkman are:

- 97. i. ERIC JAMES¹² UPCHURCH, b. 01 Sep 1980, Toledo, Ohio.
- ii. KELLY LYNN UPCHURCH, b. 05 Feb 1983, Toledo, Ohio.

Notes for KELLY LYNN UPCHURCH:

We Are so Proud of Kelly and her achievements on her first full year of teaching 2nd. grade at J. V. Washam Elementary in Cornelius, North Carolina. In her first full year she has won teacher of the year at her school and could be a very strong contestant for the Charlotte North Carolina school district.

- 98. iii. TRACI ANN UPCHURCH, b. 01 Oct 1984, Toledo, Ohio.
- iv. KYLE JOHN UPCHURCH, b. 22 Apr 1986, Toledo, Ohio.

97. Eric James¹² Upchurch (*Charles Leroy¹¹, James William Jessie¹⁰, Silas⁹, James G⁸, Silas⁷, Buckner⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, James³, Richard², Michael¹*) was born 01 Sep 1980 in Toledo, Ohio. He married Lorrann Ashly Gatt 25 Aug 2007 in Crossroads Community Church, Ottawa Lake, Mi.. She was born 09 Dec 1985 in Detroit, Mi..

Marriage Notes for Eric Upchurch and Lorrann Gatt:
Eric James and Lorrann Ashly will be married by Pastor Glenn H. Teal.

More About Eric Upchurch and Lorrann Gatt:
Marriage: 25 Aug 2007, Crossroads Community Church, Ottawa Lake, Mi.

Children of Eric Upchurch and Lorrann Gatt are:

- i. LONDON JOHN¹³ UPCHURCH, b. 09 Feb 2009, Toledo, Ohio.
- ii. LAYLA HOPE UPCHURCH, b. 25 Jul 2010, Toledo, Ohio.

98. Traci Ann¹² Upchurch (*Charles Leroy¹¹, James William Jessie¹⁰, Silas⁹, James G⁸, Silas⁷, Buckner⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, James³, Richard², Michael¹*) was born 01 Oct 1984 in Toledo, Ohio. She married Steven Douglas Mills 10 Jul 2009 in Monroec MI.. He was born 16 Mar 1972 in Toledo, Ohio.

More About Steven Mills and Traci Upchurch:
Marriage: 10 Jul 2009, Monroec MI.

Children of Traci Upchurch and Steven Mills are:

- i. BRENDA¹³ KAMINSKI, b. 16 Feb 1993, Sylvania, Ohio, Lucas County.
- ii. BREANNA MILLS, b. 23 Sep 1998, Sylvania, Ohio, Lucas County.
- iii. KYA GRACE MILLS, b. 22 Mar 2010, Toledo, Ohio, Lucas County.

William Alan Mills

[Print](#) | [Close Window](#)**Subject:** Cemetery relocations**From:** wa-mills@juno.comXXXXXX**Date:** Sun, Mar 31, 2019 9:56 pm**To:** phil@upchurchstory.com

Hello Cousin Phil,

I was aware of the John Mills cemetery being moved, and also the one where Hilliard Jackson Mills was buried. I think they were both moved to Raleigh. I'm not aware of the Nathan Mills Cemetery being in line for a move, at present.

Take care,

Cousin Billy

On Sun, 31 Mar 2019 14:24:16 -0700 <phil@upchurchstory.com> writes:

Hi Cousin Billy---

Below is a collection re removal of grave sites in Wake County provide to me by Kim Wrenn. Thanks Kim. I have captured details for my print Cemetery records but we are rapidly approaching the time when such items must fit onto our computerized system. Not as fleet-footed as I was at 80.

I write in particular to learn if you spot any removals fem the spot where Naaman and his boys were buried?

As a head up --we are having some success in assembling a Wake County Group to work on our NC-Mills family. I think you and I have about made our big contribution. Will keep you informed.


Best~

Phil Upchurch, Founder, Allied Families.

Judge Judy Steps Down After 23 Years Over This Controversy

glarence-hality.com

http://thirdpartyoffers.juno.com/TGL_3142/5ca17023323047023408dst01vuc

Sponsored Links 

Copyright © 2003-2019. All rights reserved.

CHARLES A

MILLSAPS

① Zelidon Record THUR 30 APR 1998 Zelidon, NC

BETTY SUMNER

CHARLES A. MILLSAPS ↑

Betty S. Millsaps

Betty Sumner Millsaps, 73, of Raleigh, died Friday, April 24. Graveside service was Monday, April 27, at Raleigh Memorial Park.

She was a member of Tabernacle Baptist Church.

Surviving: daughter, Betsy Millsaps of Bunn; son, Charles A. Millsaps and his wife, Kimberly Millsaps, of Mcleansville; four grandchildren.

Arrangements by Brown-Wynne Funeral Home, St. Mary's Street.

J

HILL MILLSAP

XID-6182

○ FROM LTR 15 JUN 2005 MAE FRANCES DAVENPORT TO RPA
(MAY IS GO/D MARY MAY U)

I. Harmon U - Head of Clan

A. Allen U

1. Patrick Bogan U

a. Charles Wesley U md (1st) Juliana Perrine

Their 9 children:

First seven children were born in Conway County, Arkansas

- | | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1. William Andrew Upchurch | b. December 1, 1874 | d. December 6, 1958 | m. Nancy Millsap b. 1878 AR |
| 2. Nancy Elizabeth Upchurch | b. May 29, 1876 | d. 1924 Cleveland Co OK | m. <u>J. Hill Millsap</u> b. 1866 AR |
| 3. Margaret Julina Upchurch | b. February 13, 1878 | d. August 6, 1952 | m. E. Johnson/Franklin Bale |
| 4. Thomas Rutherford Upchurch | b. October 15, 1880 | d. September 27, 1959 | m. Eller Stubblefield b.1877 |
| 5. Infant Upchurch | b. 1882 | d. 1882 | |
| 6. Bowman Franklin Upchurch | b. March 26, 1884 | d. December 12, 1957 | m. Leola Burton b.1887 AR |
| 7. Eliza Jane 'Jennie' Upchurch | b. November 6, 1886 | d. August 13, 1973 | m. William E. Elliott b. 1874 |
| 8. John Jackson Upchurch* | b. December 11, 1889 | d. August 13, 1943 OK | m. Mary Grizzle b. 1906 |
| 9. Mary May Upchurch* | b. May 19, 1892 | d. April 16, 1975 | m. Arthur Davenport b.1886 |

* These two children were born east of Wayne, Indian Territory, Oklahoma

○ See "The Percy - Piery - Peary Genealogy" by Billy J. Young pg 16

I. James Peary b 1762 MAY 4 (Buckingham Co, VA) d 23 JUN 1843
(Wayne Co, KY) m 1 MAY 1783 (Bedford Co, VA) Elizabeth
Smelser b SEP 1760 (VA) d after 1855 - 12 children

A. #6 Nathaniel Peary b 1800 (VA) m 6 MAR 1826 (Wayne Co, KY)
Elizabeth CEATON

B #7 Mary Peary "Polly" b 1803 (VA) m 5 JUL 1835 (Wayne
Co, KY) Lorenzo D. KANATZER

C #8 Matilda Peary b 1804 (VA) m 29 JAN 1824 (C)
William MINGS

D. # 12 Elizabeth Peary b Wayne Co, KY m 14 AUG 1824
(Wayne Co, KY) Daniel MINGS

E. William Peary (#4) b 1790 (Bedford Co, VA) d 1879
(Wayne Co, KY) m 1st 3 SEP 1813 (Bedford Co, VA)
CENIA HATCHER "SEANY"; m 2nd before 1868 (C)
BETHANY JENNINGS. Cenia b 1792 (VA) d 1860 - 1868
(Wayne Co, KY)

1. Mark A. Peary b 6 APR 1814 (VA) d 1866 OCT (Wayne Co, KY)
m 1852 (Wayne Co, KY) SARAH NIX

2. Nancy Peary b 14 FEB 1816 m Wayne Co, KY MOSES WRIGHT

3. CINTHA Peary b 6 MAY 1818 (Wayne Co, KY) m 6 OCT 1836
(Wayne Co, KY) JOHN RAINS

4. Green D. Peary b 2 FEB 1820 (W. Co, KY) m ZELA SMITH

5. Leanna Peary b 9 MAY 1822 (W. Co, KY) m Nathan Peary

6. James John Peary b 2 APR 1824 (W. Co, KY) d FEB 1915
(W. Co, KY) m 1851 RACHEL L; m 1859 Leverna G. Millsap

7. Sophia Peary b 18 MAR 1826 (W. Co, KY) m (W. Co, KY) ISAAC
WRIGHT

8. Belinda Peary b 4 AUG 1829 (Wayne Co, KY)

9. Garies Peary b 17 OCT 1831 (Wayne Co, KY)

10. Sherrod W. Peary b 3 JAN 1833 (Wayne Co, KY) d 21 MAY 1900 (W. Co, KY)

11. Sarah Peary b 1836 SEP 3 (Wayne Co, KY)

MORE

m 22 SEP 1854
(W. Co, KY)
CAROLINE
PRIVETT ←

○ The Naaman Mills Family by W.A. Mills - pg 69, 70

I. Abraham Mills

A. Naaman Mills

1. Lucretia Mills

GEM of RPH

2. Nathan Mills

a. John | ↑
 Haywood | →
 Mills | ↓

10. JOHN HAYWOOD MILLS, son of Nathan Mills and Candis Wilson, was born 24 Sep 1847 in Wake Co., NC, and died 27 Jul 1905. He married 1 Mar 1877 Claranda F. Sears (b 31 Jul 1854, d 30 Jan 1915), daughter of John Barbee Sears and Mary Olive. They were married by Bap. Min. Jesse Howell, at Britton Mills' residence in Wake Co., NC.

They are buried at Mills Family Cemetery, Apex, NC. Their gravesites are marked with upright granite tombstones.

John was a farmer. They resided in Wake Co., NC (White Oak Twp.) on FC/1880-1900. The FC/1880 contained the following info on the Agricultural Schedule regarding John's farm:

1880 - 25 acres of tilled land. 29 acres of woodland and forest. Value of farm, including land, fences, and buildings - \$600. Value of farming implements and machinery - \$10. Value of livestock - \$200. Estimated value of all farm productions sold, consumed, or on hand for 1879 - \$500. 1 mules and asses of all ages on hand 1 June 1880.

After John's death, Claranda resided with her son, Eugene on FC/1910. John lived to age 57.

- DETAILS ON CHILDREN # 2, 3, 4 OF
 JOHN HAYWOOD MILLS GIVEN BELOW
 # 1 & # 6 ARE PRESENTED ELSEWHERE

2. Alious H. Mills (b 28 Jan 1880, d 11 Mar 1966) m 16 Nov 1904 Daisy Taylor (b 21 May 1880, d 6 Oct 1961). Married in Durham Co., NC. Buried at Green Level Bap. Ch. Cem., Apex, NC. He operated a store at Green Level, NC. Resided in Wake Co., NC (White Oak Twp.) on FC/1910-1920. Alious lived to age 86. Their children:

(1) Kenneth Walker Mills (b 14 Dec 1906, d 18 Feb 1973) m 19__ Reba Reams (b 14 Feb 1906). He is buried at Green Level Bap. Ch. Cem., Apex, NC.

(2) Willard L. Mills (b 26 Oct 1911, d 13 Jun 1973) m 19__ Helen Harrison (b 4 Dec 1917). He is buried at Green Level Bap. Ch. Cem., Apex, NC. Their children:

(A) John Haywood Mills (b 7 Aug 1942).

(B) Willard L. Mills, Jr. (b 16 Jun 1945) m 19__ Elizabeth R. Cook. He m 2ndly 19__ Mary H. Stephenson. Resided in Apex, NC.

Willard Jr. and Elizabeth's children:

(a) Willard L. Mills, III (b 17 Jun 1972).

(b) Courtney Elizabeth Mills (b 6 Mar 1975).

3. Eugene E. Mills (b Jun 1882, d 1956) m 24 Dec 1907 Metta Wiggs (b ca 1890, d 19__). Married in Wake Co., NC. He was a farmer. Eugene resided in Wake Co., NC (White Oak Twp.) on FC/1910-1920. In 1920, he resided with his brother, Alious and family. Eugene m 2ndly 23 Dec 1922 Daisy Brown (b 7 Jan 1892, d Apr 1976). Married in Durham Co., NC. Buried at Olive Chapel Bap. Ch. Cem., Apex, NC. Eugene lived to about age 74. Eugene and Daisy's child:

(1) Kathleen Mills (b 19__) m 19__ William Exum. Nfi.

4. Lalie D. Mills (b 8 Apr 1883, d 7 Apr 1977) m 13 Jun 1908 Joseph W. Mills (b Feb 1881, d 1930), son of William H. Mills and Elizabeth Lasater. Married by Bap. Min. G.T. Mills, at the bride's residence in Wake Co., NC. Buried at Mills Fam. Cem., Apex, NC. Joseph was a farmer. Resided in Wake Co., NC (White Oak Twp.) on FC/1910-1920. Lalie lived to age 93. Their children:

(1) Hugh Mills (b 20 May 1909, d Sep 1983). Nfi.

(2) William Gettis Mills (b 14 Mar 1915, d 29 Jan 1967). Buried at Mills Fam. Cem., Apex, NC. Nfi.

(3) Broughton Mills (b ca 1919). Nfi.

(4) Haywood Bailey Mills (b 30 Oct 1921, d 20 Feb 1992) m 19__ Lorene Millsap (b 1937). He is buried at Olive Chapel Bap. Ch. Cem., Apex, NC. Their children:

(A) Haywood Joseph Mills (b 1 Nov 1957) m 30 Jun 1979 Susan Kimberly Ormes (b 9 Jan 1960). Married in Wake Co., NC. Nfi.

(B) James Mills (b 19__). Nfi.

(C) Margaret Mills (b 19__) m 19__ _____ Sechrist. Nfi.

(D) Helen Mills (b 19__). Nfi.

(5) Clara Athaline Mills (b ca 1923) m 10 May 1960 Roger J. Atkins (b ca 1905). Married in Wake Co., NC. Resided in Wilson, NC. Nfi.

MARY

MILLSAP

○ From Pgs 11, 12 Internet Download in Feb 20 2004 Charles John Peterson, Jr to RAY [Copy of article below placed in Biopile of each person mentioned - RAY]

Morgan Hughes in 1850 Census and Family History Julia O'Nei 3 Nov 2000
Patty-

Not only am I the lookup person for the 1850 Census, but I am a descendant of Randal Morgan (1805-1874), Morgan Hughes' uncle and neighbor. My grandmother's grandmother was Polly "Granny Pop" Morgan, Randal's daughter and Morgan Hughes' cousin. First, I will list his census entry and then I will post the family story of Hughes.

1850 Wayne Co Census, Division #1, Sept. 4th, 1850, Household #533

Morgan Hughes, 38, M, farmer, owns 200 acres, born in TN

Sarah Hughes, 35, F, born in KY, illiterate

Cyrena Hughes, 9, F, born in KY

Micajah Hughes, 7, M, born in KY

Hester A. Hughes, 5, F, born in KY

John Hughes, 3, M, born in KY

Lucinda Hughes, 2, F, born in KY

Abigail Hughes, 1, F, born in KY

Sarah died around 1855 and then Morgan married Lucinda Upchurch (b. 1816) on March 30, 1856. She was the sister of Preston Upchurch (Household #531).

Randal Morgan's family was between these two (Household #532). I am not sure of Morgan Hughes' mother's name, but I do know she was Randal Morgan's sister. Their father was William Morgan, a Rev. War Veteran. He was in Virginia when the war broke out and afterwards moved to Fentress Co., Tennessee.

It was Wm. Morgan's land grant for military service that Randal Morgan and Morgan Hughes used in Wayne County. Virginia could not afford to pay their soldiers, so they were given land grants instead. In case you are not aware of it, Wayne County was part of the area set aside for Virginia Veterans to use their land grants. These grants could be assigned. The original settlers of Wayne County were either veterans or their children.

Morgan Hughes' father was Hardy Hughes. Hardy was born in NC. Morgan also had a brother, Wiley, but I don't know anything about him at this time.

Now for the "soap opera". Samuel Privett (b. 1790 in Virginia) and his family lived in Household #527. He had a daughter, Millie (b. 1826) who bore Morgan Hughes an illegitimate son (c. 1842) which she named Morgan Hughes, too.

Morgan senior refused to acknowledge the child as his even though everyone knew it was true.

Randal Morgan, Morgan Hughes' uncle, was very upset with Hughes. When Randal's first wife, Mary Millsap, died (c. 1844) he married Millie Privett and adopted the younger Morgan Hughes. Granny Pop said that Randal loved the boy as if he was one of his own children. The boy died around 1849 of consumption.

MARY

MILLSAP

○ From: Dishman Book by Betty D. Gross - Pg 19

I. George W. - Head of clan

A. Lydia W

1. Sinah W

a. John Dishman - See below. [He was one of 3 children Sinah bore out of wedlock or by an unidentified partner/husband Mr. - Dishman]

35. JOHN⁴ DISHMAN (SINAH (SINE)³, JEFFERSON (JEPHTA)², THOMAS¹) was born Abt. 1835 in Wayne Co, Ky, and died in Wayne Co, Ky. He married MARY POLLY MORGAN September 25, 1865 in Wayne Co, Ky, daughter of RANDAL MORGAN and MARY MILLSAP.

nee BETTY VAUGHN Pg 114
nee ELMINA HANCOCK Pg 136
nee MARY ANN MORGAN 'POLLY' Pg 35

Notes for JOHN DISHMAN:

Per: Betty Denny, great granddaughter of of John and Polly Dishman states that she remembers her grandmother Elmina telling her about the Union soldiers coming through the country during the Cival War . How they came through Wayne County, Dry Hollow, Kentucky late one night and that John her father inlaw hearing the noise wanted to go out because he knew they would raid the smoke house (They had just killed hogs and hung the meat up to smoke it). Polly fearing they would kill him would not allow him to. The next morning when they went out the Union Army had cleaned out everything that they could use or eat.

Children of JOHN DISHMAN and MARY MORGAN are:

- 79. i. SILAS MARION⁵ DISHMAN, b. February 25, 1851, Wayne Co, Ky; d. May 02, 1923, Wayne Co, Ky (Dry Hollar, Dishman Graveyard).
- 80. ii. BURRELL TILLMAN DISHMAN, b. August 1853, Wayne Co, Ky; d. December 04, 1919, Wayne Co , Ky.

① See Notes of RPH 16 APR 1981 Phone call to Loyd Vernon U in Oklahoma City, OK.

Nancy Millsap and William A. U (XFD 4468), the son of Charles Wesley U of the Harmon/Allen U subclan. William A. U had a sister Mann U who and a Hill Millsap. Loyd says the two Millsaps are unrelated insofar as he knows.

② See Family Chart Reid 13 MAY 1981 by RPH from William Wesley U Nancy E. Millsap b 1 MAR ¹⁸⁷⁸ ~~1876~~ & ³⁰ OCT 1935 and William Andrew U b 1 DEC 1874 (AR) & 6 DEC 1959.

③ See Photo file for Family photo of Charles Wesley U including his son William Andrew U & his daughter Nancy Millsap.

④ See It 11 MAY 1981 Alma Inez U to RPH William Andrew U b 1 DEC 1874 (AR) & 6 DEC 1959 (OK) (Bur-Noble, OK) and Nancy Millsap b 1 MAR 1878 & 30 OCT 1935 (OK) bur Noble, OK.

⑤ See It 29 JUL 1981 William Wesley U to RPH Nancy E. Millsap b 1 MAR 1876 & 30 OCT 1935 (Norman, OK) and William Andrew U. She is bur with her in McGwire Cemetery 5 mi East of Noble, OK. The stone reads Nancy E. Millsap (with 2 li) 1 MAR 1878 - 30 OCT 1935. My writer thinks the E. stands for Elizabeth.

⑥ FROM LTR 15 JUN 2005 MAE FRANCES DAVENPORT TO RPH
(MAY IS GO/D MARY MAY U)

I. Harmon U - Head of Clan

A. Allen U

1. Patrick Bogan U

a. Charles Wesley U m d (1st) Juliana Perrine

Their 9 Children:

First seven children were born in Conway County, Arkansas

1. William Andrew Upchurch	b December 1, 1874	d. December 6, 1958	m. Nancy Milsap [†] b. 1878 AR
2. Nancy Elizabeth Upchurch	b. May 29, 1876	d. 1924 Cleveland Co OK	m. J. Hill Millsap b. 1866 AR
3. Margaret Julina Upchurch	b. February 13, 1878	d. August 6, 1952	m. E. Johnson/Franklin Bale
4. Thomas Rutherford Upchurch	b. October 15, 1880	d. September 27, 1959	m. Eller Stubblefield b. 1877
5. Infant Upchurch	b. 1882	d. 1882	
6. Bowman Franklin Upchurch	b. March 26, 1884	d. December 12, 1957	m. Leola Burton b. 1887 AR
7. Eliza Jane 'Jennie' Upchurch	b. November 6, 1886	d. August 13, 1973	m. William E. Elliott b. 1874
8. John Jackson Upchurch*	b. December 11, 1889	d. August 13, 1943 OK	m. Mary Grizzle b. 1906
9. Mary May Upchurch*	b. May 19, 1892	d. April 16, 1975	m. Arthur Davenport b. 1886

* These two children were born east of Wayne, Indian Territory, Oklahoma

⑦ From ltr 15 JUL 2005 MAE FRANCES DAVENPORT TO RPH

2. Nancy Elizabeth Millsap

Yes, the spelling of MILLSAP is correct, I believe. The record where I found the marriage listed it as Milsap, however, all references to the family show it as MILLSAP. That is also the spelling on the headstones in Mt. Zion Cemetery, Cleveland County, OK, where many MILLSAPS are buried.

⑧ See ltr 1 APR 1983 William Wesley U TO RPH

Nancy E. Millsap ↑ b. 1 MAR 1878 d. 30 OCT 1935

bur in McQuie Cem b in E. of Noble, OK. I don't know when she was born. They had

4 children one of whom d as a baby & is bur at Mt Zion Cem in southern Cleveland Co, OK.

SALLIE

MILLSAP

○ See Ltr 8 SEP 1997 Terri Jean Hopkins to RPA

I. Weston Alexander Latham
md Sarah Laudermilk

A. Samuel Alexander Latham → He also md Sallie Millsap ↑

md Mary Ann Woolley

← dau of
George
Marshall
Woolley &
Julian
Eunice Ann
Palmer

1. Rhoda Latham md
Edgar Ede U of the
Abel U, Sr / Bartley
U Sublan-John
U Lini

2. Luther Middleton Latham
md Martha Elizabeth Hutton

3. Alma Viola Latham
md John T. Lawrence and
John Thomas Ellis

4. Mary Della Latham

B. Oliver Elliott Latham
md Mary Frances Palmer
dau of Alfred Palmer &
Malissa Ann Campbell

1. Mammie Geneva Latham
md Percy Isaiah Hopkins, Sr

a. Percy Isaiah Hopkins, Jr -

i. Terri Jean Hopkins

md Mary Helen
Shelton, dau
of Walter Lea
Shelton &
Mary Lou Carden

[Note: See the letter
of 8 SEP 1997 for more
details on many of the
individuals shown on this
sheet - RPA]

① See Notes of RPH 16 APR 1981 Phone Call to Floyd Vernon ⁴
in Oklahoma City, OK

Marrin ⁴, the dau of Charles Wesley ⁴ of the
Harman/Allen ⁴ Subclass, md Hill
Millsaps. Marrin ⁴ had a brother William
A. ⁴ who md Nancy Millsaps but Floyd
did ~~not~~ not think the two Millsaps
were related

② See file 11 MAY 1981 Alma Inez ⁴ to RPH

Nancy Elizabeth ⁴ b 29 MAY 1876 (AR) d 1924 (OK).
md J. Hill Millsap b 1866 d 1927.

LAVINA

MILLSAPS

○ See Jt 18 AUG 1998 Larry Hartman Grizzle D R PH

I. Thomas Rutherford U [of the Harmon U / Allen U
Sublan - Patrick Hogan U line]. MA 30 DEC 1902
(Cleveland Co, OK) Louella Stubblefield b 28 APR 1887
(Wachett, Sebastian Co, AR); dau of THOMAS M. STUBBLE-
FIELD and LAVINA MILLSAPS. ↑

A. BERTHA M. U b 1906 MA (1) ARCHIE HILL

B. Dora Jane U b 14 OCT 1907 (Lexington, OK)

C. PEARL U b 14 DEC 1909 (Lexington, Cleveland Co, OK)
d AUG 1976 (OK). MA (1st) ALBERT RAWLINGS
MA (2nd) MARTEN WINKLER

D. Glen U b 2 NOV 1916 (Norman, OK)

○ See #23 JAN 2002 Melva Davis & Ed RPA Pg 2

This page provided by Mrs Robert Vickery (nee Gladys Dalton) Monticello, KY 42633 (606) 348-6718

I. James Percy b 4 MAR 1762

A. William Percy b abt 1790

1. James John Percy "Jack"

md (1st) Rachel U {D/O Shadrach U, G/O George U}

3 DAU:

Martina Wayne
Percy

Laura Jane
Percy

Abigail Percy

← There were 3 dau of this mry prior to a divorce. The two elder girls took the Wylburn name

md (2nd) Leverna Millsaps

a. Helen E. Percy b 3 MAR 1863 md (1)
Ellen Smith b 10 JAN 1881

i. Tella Percy b 16 FEB 1902 md (1)

Elo Dalton b 31 JUL 1898

(E) Gladys Dalton b 18 OCT 1923

md (1) Robert Vickery b 24
JUN 1924

2. Sherrod W. Percy b 3 JAN 1833 (Wayne Co, KY)

a. America Jane Percy b 11 JAN 1863

md Mose U s/o Sara U; G/O Shadrach U

Melva adds:

Sherrod W. Percy & wife agreed to take care of Wm FAT William Percy for life in exchange for the family home. Then James John Percy & wife nee Rachel U lived in the same home with Sherrod W Percy. After JJ & Rachel divorced their 3 children stayed with Sherrod W Percy. Rachel went to live with Philip Sheridan U & James John Percy and again and had more

SARAH

MILLSAPS

○ See It 18 AUG 1998 Samy Hartman Grijll D R PD and
photo of Charles Wesley II in his profile.

I. Harmon II - Head of Class

A. Allen II

1. Patrick Hogan II

a. Charles Wesley II

i. William Andrew II b 1 DEC 1874

(Cleveland Co, AR) d DEC 1954

(Norman, OK). m d 13 DEC 1893

Nancy E. Millsap, sister

of Sarah Millsaps ↑

Sarah Millsaps appears

in the window
of the family pediment
mentioned above.

KRYSTAL

MILLSPAUGH , XID-25816

① Krystal Millspaugh ↑ to Terra Haute, IN is
daughter of Yvonne Lynn Wittenmyer who is stepdaughter
of Louise Marie Adair of the Coorsell / Goadrich
in Sudan - Juanda June 4.

PHILLIP

MILLSPAUGH

XFD-25814

① See It 14 JUL 1990 Eleanor Louise Baker & RP

Yvonne Lynn Wittenmeyer b 10 JUN 1964 (Clinton,
IN) is step-daughter of Lonnie Marie Adams of the
George W/ Shadrach W Salidas - Forced June 4.

Yvonne and Phillip Mills-paugh ↑. Two children
divorced.

PHILLIP

MILLSPAUGH

XID-2581⁵

- ① Phillip Millspaugh is son of Thomas Lynn Mitten-
myer who is stepson of Connie Marie Adair
of the George W. Shadrach & Suldan - Jovanda Jane W.
Phillip Millspaugh is Terra Harts, IW.

SARAH MILLSPAUGH

XID-4836

① Theodore F. U. b. 11 MAY 1844 Raleigh, NC d. 8 MAY 1901
Aurora, MO - md (1st) Sarah Millspaugh (died).
Theodore F. U. was son of John Jordan U. of
John/Ambrose U. clan (29, pg 45).

SARAH S

MILLSPAUGH

○ MS MARRIAGES 1851-1900

UPCHURCH, GEORGE Spouse: HORTON, ELLEN Marriage Date: 30 May 1875
County: Mississippi State: MO

UPCHURCH, T. F. Spouse: MILLSPAUGH, SARAH S.↑ Marriage Date: 24
Jun 1881
County: Pettis State: MO

J. S. MILSON

① See will of Abel U, Sr (of William U II / Abel U Sr Subd
J. S. Milson (J. S. M. Milson?) was witness
for will of Abel U Sr written 12 SEP 1846
and proven 11 JAN 1847 in Greene Co, AL.

- ① See Birth Certificate of Gerald Newton U
I. W. Edwin U of the William U, IV / Abel U, Sr
A. Newton Benjamin U b 1911 d 1964
md 19 FEB 1944 (Romeo, MI) Bonita Maxine Milne ↑
b ca 1924 (Romeo, MI). Five children
including two born dead.

See Family history dated 11 MAY 1951 for Family of
Gerald Newton U including his siblings and
their parents Newton Benjamin U & BMM ↑. This
document shows the parents neglect leading
to the three surviving children being made
wards of the state of MI on 14 FEB 1951.

- ② See It 16 AUG 1990 Mary Betty Parker D RPA
BMM ↑ b 25 SEP 1924 (Romeo, MI) d Chester A
Milne and Ethel Mae Cooley. BMM ↑ had two
miscarriages in the early stages of pregnancy
between her children Diana & Gerald.

- ③ See Photo File: 90-22 for picture of BMM ↑
taken ca JUN 1949 with her husband and two small
daughters

- ④ See It 18 JAN 1991 Gerald Newton U D RPA
BMM ↑ was daughter of Chester A. Milne and Ethel
Mae Cooley.

JAMES D

MILNE

○ Zelulon Record THUR 9 JAN 1997 Zelulon, NC

James D. Milne

James D. Milne, 80, of Bunn, died Friday, Jan. 3. Arrangements by Lancaster Funeral Home, Louisburg.

① See Ltr 5 AUG 1992 Manson Mande U to RDM

I. Alberta Katherine U of the Richard U, III / Clalun
U Subdan - Button U Line

A. Emily Sue Hendrick

1. Linda Kathryn Callan

a. Dana Christopher Shelton b. 16 DEC 1967 (Honolulu, HI)
Md 27 JAN 1989 Doris Milner b. 13 JAN
1968 (San Bernardino, CA). Answered.

HOWARD MILNER

① Manager - Henry Co, GA

Since U and 4 OCT 1925 Howard Milner

JENNIE ELIZABETH MILNER

① From str 12 APR 1997 Catherine Lee Lambert D R P4

I. Ed Carpenter of the Benjamin W / Elizabeth W Subdun
- William Churchwell W line

X. Josephine Catheryn Carpenter

C. Allen James born July 20, 1935, Olney, AL married (1) Patricia Marie Brunson, August 27, 1951 Leakesville, MS. (divorced)

1. Allen James, Jr. born October 8, 1953, Mobile, AL married August 13, 1977 Anne Marie Robertson, Dothan, AL

- a. Allen James, III born March 20, 1982, Selma, AL
- b. Cana Marie born August 26, 1986, Gadsden, AL

2. Terrence Lee born August 26, 1956 Mobile, AL died April 15, 1981 Destin, FL buried Mobile Memorial Gardens, Mobile, AL, married Deborah Deanna Perry August 10, 1956, Gadsden, AL.

a. Allison Deanna born April 4, 1979, Mobile, AL

3. Jon Thomas born September 26, 1964, Mobile, AL married (1) Jeanne Milner November 13, 1984, Gadsden, AL (divorced)

a. Terrence Lee born August 14, 1985 Gadsden, AL

married (2) Melissa Leigh Flores July 30, 1987, Pensacola, FL

- b. ~~Gunn~~^{Gunn} born December 28, 1990 Ft. Myers, FL
- c. Jon Thomas, Jr. born March , 1993, Ft Myers, FL

married (2) Margaret Jureda Chism Hurston born October 7, 1948, Northport, AL June 16, 1977, Northport, AL - *Jureda born 7 October da of Aline and Dawson Chism*

4. Amanda Aline born May 22, 1978, Gadsden, AL

② See str 12 JUL 1997 Catherine Lee Lambert D R P4

For 1st wife of JEM Thomas Lambert, Sr the correct spelling is JENNIE MILNER, middle name Elizabeth. She was born 11 SEP 1962 (Birmingham, AL)

MELISSA RICHARDSON MILNER

RECORDS FOR REBECCA PEARL HANKINS 1882-1932 WHO MD WILLIAM GARLAND U 1878-1950 + HER FAMILY - RPU 29 NOV 2011

1870 CENSUS - NC
ROCKINGHAM CO
OREGONVILLE
PO = RUFFIN

1880 CENSUS
FAMILY
NOT
FOUND

1900 CENSUS - NC
DAVIDSON CO. - LEXINGTON

Name	MANUFACTURER	Age
John J Hankins	H ²	1833 37 VA
Melissa R Hankins	WF	1842 28
Mary E Hankins		1862 8
John K Hankins		1864 6
Robert J Hankins		1867 3
Ella B Hankins		1869 1

1910 CENSUS - FL
DUVAL CO - JAX
REBECCA PEARL
(HANKINS) MD
1902 W.G.U. #
IS ON CENSUS
AS HIS WIFE

Name	MD 12 YRS	Age
John Hankins	AD	AVE 1863 36 VA
Grace S Hankins	WF (53)	1868 32 NC
James E Hankins	S	1880 12
Blair D Hankins	S	1890 10
William B Hankins	S	1897 3
Rebecca P Hankins	SIS	AVE 1873 17 VA
Sarah Hahnes	SVT	26 NC
Lillie Hahnes	SVT	8
Washington Mcguire	SVT	37
James Smith	FIL MD	1835 65

I. JOHN JAMES HANKINS b 23 MAR 1833 (HENRY CO, VA) d 31 JUL 1913 (LEXINGTON, NC)
A MD () MELISSA RICHARDSON MILNER 1841-1895 1910 CENSUS - FAMILY NOT FOUND

- A. MARY E. HANKINS b 1862 (VA)
- B. JOHN K. HANKINS b 1864 (VA)
- MD () GRACE SMITH b 1868 (NC)
- 1. JAMES E. HANKINS b 1880 (NC)
- 2. BLAIR D. HANKINS b 1890 (NC)
- 3. WM B. HANKINS b 1897 (NC)
- C. ROBERT J. HANKINS b 1867 (VA)
- D. ELLA B. HANKINS b 1869 (VA)
- E } PROBABLY MORE SIBLINGS
- X }

Autry-Upchurch Family Tree
Owner: Joanieneedstoknow

John James Hankins
Birth 23 Mar 1833 in Henry, Virginia, United States
Death 31 Jul 1913 in Lexington, Davidson, North Carolina.

Family Members

Parents

No Father

No Mother

Spouse & Children

Melissa Richardson Milner
1841 - 1895

Rebecca Pearl Hankins
1882 - 1932

INVOLVED WITH REBECCA WHILE INCARCERATED
G. F. HANKINS - BRO BODY SHIPPED TO JEN LEXINGTON, NC
MRS M. E. PAYNE - SIS W/O DR R. L. PAYNE NORFOLK, VA
MRS H. S. RATCLIFFE - SIS

- Z. REBECCA PEARL HANKINS b 1882 - IN STATE HOSP - FL - 1915 - DEATH
- MD 1902 () WILLIAM GARLAND U
- 1. BRUCE ROYSTER U 1903-1981
- 2. MINNIE ELEANOR U 1905-19??

Autry-Upchurch Family Tree
Owner: Joanieneedstoknow

Rebecca Pearl Hankins
Birth 1 Aug 1882 in Charlotte County, Virginia
Death 18 Aug 1932 in Gadsden, Florida, I

Family Members

Parents

John James Hankins
1833 - 1913

Melissa Richardson Milner
1841 - 1895

Spouse & Children

William Garland "W.G." Upchurch
1878 - 1950

Bruce Royster Upchurch
1903 - 1981

Minnie Eleanor Upchurch
1905 - 1977

- I. Nathan U, I - Head of clan
- A. Gilbert U
- 1. William George U
- a. William Garland U

LISA

MILONE

○ FROM LTR 27 JAN 2004 LINDA ENTAS TO RPH

I. LAURA BELL MCGOWAN [D/O MARY WAYNE U b MAY 1862 (KY)
who is presumed D/O JOSEPH U b 1829 (KY) - Hood of a Line
in the George U / Shadrach U Sublan. HUS OF LAURA:-
ARTHUR CHESTER KISSELL

- A. **ROBERT KISSEL** b. 10-18-1925 in Wisconsin
married Florence - divorced
children: 1. **Jackie** b. 7-19-1948 d 4-2-1970
2. **Linda** b
married 10-5-1956 Adeline Stronach b. 8-27-1924 d. 11-13-2002
children 3. **Steven** b
married Lisa Milone 1-8-1990 - divorced
children: **Richard**
4. **Thomas** b 3-30-1960
married Karen
Karen had children by previous marriage
Children:
5. **Gerald** b. 3-30-1960 d. 4-2-1960

○ See It's 30 SEP 1999 John Raymond Perry D R M

I. Laura Ethel Osborne of the John H, III / John H, VII
 Subclass - John Wesley H. Lane.

A. Glen (Glenn) Bryant Jenkins - details on his
 two children by his 2nd wife Alice Faye Vance
 are shown below.

Children and families of Glen Jenkins and Alice Vance

1. Robert Jenkins (Glen)

Was born on July 19, 1956 in New Jersey. He married **Jeanne Kalinowski** on June 9, 1979 the daughter of Ray Kalinowshi and Maryann Grace. She was born on March 7, 1959 in Jersey City, New Jersey. They had the following children:

1. **Kristin Lee Jenkins** born on Nov. 28, 1982 in Rahway, New Jersey.
2. **Kimberly Ann Jenkins** was born on April, 28, 1985 in Rahway, New Jersey.

2. Robin Jenkins

Was born on Feb. 25, 1960 in PerthAmboy, New Jersey. She married **Rodger William Vonah** on Oct. 10, 1977. They had the following child:

I. **Jason William Vonah Milton** was born March 29, 1978 in PerthAmboy, New Jersey. He was adopted by John P Milton II.

Robin then married **John P Milton II** from Charlestown, West Virginia. They had the following child:

II. **Christina Nicole Milton** was born on Jan. 9, 1982 in Winchester, Virginia. Robin then married **Craig Steven Beveridge** on March 30, 1988. He was born on Dec. 16, 1960 in Bethesda, Maryland.

○ Input from It's 19 DEC 2009 Verna Deane U to RPK

From her notes on the master outline returned

I. Harold John U s/o Richard Dillard U, fi of the master U / including
U Subclass - Richard Dillard U, Sr June

A. Harold Dean U (Changed legally to Dean Harold U)

1 Carol Jean U

2. Maree Jo Larsen

△ (i) Jaren Glenn Sommerfeld to 14 JAN 1998 (Sandy, VT)

△ (ii) Julia Katalin Sommerfeld to 13 OCT 1999 (VT)

△ (iii) Jaynee Sommerfeld to 21 SEP 2000 (IL)

b. Jennifer Marie Larsen - Divorced Calvin Douglas Middleton NOV 1993

△ MA (ind) 24 OCT 1998 (VT) Jonathan LA BRUM - to 26 DEC 1977
Divorced 2005

△ (1) Colton LaBrum to 26 DEC 1998 (VT)

△ c. Amber Christine Larsen MA 21 JUL 2001 (Salt Lake City, VT)

△ Brock Scott Milton to 22 FEB 1979. - NO issue

△ d. Andrea Dennis Larsen MA 1 OCT 2002 (Oahu, HI) Bayel

Daniel Young. to 8 FEB 1979 (VT)

△ (1) Isaac Daniel Young to 5 SEP 2008 (Salt Lake City, VT)

△ e. Ashley Suzanne Larsen MA 27 JUN 2007 (Mexico)

Scott St. Clair

Δ

I. SILAS CROSS

- CONTINUED

Δ

B. LOUVENIA J. CROSS b 21 MAR 1853 (WAKE CO, NC)

- CONTINUED

Δ

5. CHARLIE HINTON CROSS, SR b 4 SEP 1885 (WAKE CO, NC)

- CONTINUED

C. ELIZABETH VIRGINIA CROSS "LIZZIE" b 31 AUG 1912 (WAKE CO, NC)

MD 24 DEC 1928 (WAKE CO, NC) ERNEST SHERWOOD CARTER, SR b 26 AUG 1910 (WAKE CO, NC) d 4 JUL 1989

i. ERNEST SHERWOOD CARTER, JR b 11 JUN 1930 (WAKE CO, NC)

MD 30 OCT 1949 (WAKE CO, NC) EDNA FRANCES KING b 30 MAR 1930 (WAKE CO, NC)

(I) LAURIE KIMBERLY CARTER b 21 NOV 1951 (WAKE CO, NC) (DURHAM CO, NC) MD 30 JUN 1979

A. LAUREN KRISTEN HORNE b 13 AUG 1984 (MECKLENBURG CO, NC)

ii. TOMMY JOE CARTER, SR b 7 NOV 1931 (DURHAM CO, NC) (WAKE CO, NC)

ROGER DALE HORNE

MD 31 MAY 1952 (WAKE CO, NC) GERTRUDE YVONNE JACKSON b 8 DEC 1934 (WAKE CO, NC) "JOE"

(I) TOMMY JOE CARTER, JR b 30 MAY 1955 (WAKE CO, NC) d 6 DEC 1973 (BUR-MONT-LAWN)

NEVER MARRIED PEARCE

(II) ANDREA RAE CARTER b 11 AUG 1959 (WAKE CO, NC) MD 17 JUN 1978 STEVE DAVIS

(III) BRYANT SHERWOOD CARTER b 1 MAR 1965 (WAKE CO, NC) MD 3 MAR 1978 LAURIE BOENPER CARTER

+ B JOSHUA STEWART HORNE b 29 NOV 1988 (BEAUFORT CO, NC)

A STEPHEN CHRISTOPHER CARTER b 12 AUG 1989 (WAKE CO, NC)

iii. DORIS MARIE CARTER b 28 FEB 1937 (WAKE CO, NC)

MD 8 DEC 1956 (WAKE CO, NC) YATES AMN MILTON b 25 JUL 1934 (WAKE CO, NC)

(I) CYNTHIA RENEE MILTON b 10 OCT 1959 (WAKE CO, NC)

(II) MICHAEL YATES MILTON b 13 FEB 1962 (WAKE CO, NC)

iv. DODLEY NELL CARTER b 2 JUN 1944 (WAKE CO, NC)

MD 23 DEC 1964 (SMITHFIELD, NC) DONALD LLOYD COATS b 9 FEB 1943 (WAKE CO, NC)

(I) VIRGINIA LEE COATS b 28 SEP 1968 (WAKE CO, NC) MD 21 SEP 1988 (DENNIS RAY STANLEY)

(II) DONNA LYNN COATS b 24 JUL 1971 (WAKE CO, NC)

(III) CRISTAL MARIE COATS b 25 OCT 1979 (WAKE CO, NC)

From Packet 18 MAR 1991 Many Clans CYNTHIA RENEE MILTON cross RORY

○ See It's 30 SEP 1999 John Raymond Nery D R M

I. Laura Ethel Osborne of the John U, III / John U, VII
 Subclass - John Wesley U. Sr.

A. Glen (Glenn) Bryant Jenkins - details on his
 two children by his 2nd wife Alice Faye Vance
 are shown below.

Children and families of Glen Jenkins and Alice Vance

1. Robert Jenkins (Glen)

Was born on July 19, 1956 in New Jersey. He married **Jeanne Kalinowski** on June 9, 1979 the daughter of Ray Kalinowshi and Maryann Grace. She was born on March 7, 1959 in Jersey City, New Jersey. They had the following children:

1. **Kristin Lee Jenkins** born on Nov. 28, 1982 in Rahway, New Jersey.
2. **Kimberly Ann Jenkins** was born on April, 28, 1985 in Rahway, New Jersey.

2. Robin Jenkins

Was born on Feb. 25, 1960 in PerthAmboy, New Jersey. She married **Rodger William Vonah** on Oct. 10, 1977. They had the following child:

- I. **Jason William Vonah Milton** was born March 29, 1978 in PerthAmboy, New Jersey. He was adopted by John P Milton II.

Robin then married John P Milton II from Charlestown, West Virginia. They had the following child:

- II. **Christina Nicole Milton** was born on Jan. 9, 1982 in Winchester, Virginia. Robin then married **Craig Steven Beveridge** on March 30, 1988. He was born on Dec. 16, 1960 in Bethesda, Maryland.

MARVIN LAVERN MILTON

CA Butler

MDM

MILTON	MARVIN	LAVERN ↑	01/16/1941	MALE	UPCHURCH	LOS ANGELES
MILTON	MELVIN	CLARENCE	03/10/1943	MALE	UPCHURCH	ORANGE

MELVIN CLARENCE MILTON

CA Bitter

MDM

MILTON	MARVIN	LAVERN	01/16/1941	MALE	UPCHURCH	LOS ANGELES
MILTON	MELVIN	CLARENCE ↑	03/10/1943	MALE	UPCHURCH	ORANGE

○

MICHAEL YATES MILTON

From Pached 18 MAR 1991 Mary Clair

- CONTINUED

- CONTINUED
- CONTINUED

- CONTINUED
- CONTINUED

- CONTINUED
- CONTINUED

- CONTINUED
- CONTINUED

- CONTINUED
- CONTINUED

- CONTINUED
- CONTINUED

- CONTINUED
- CONTINUED

- CONTINUED
- CONTINUED

- CONTINUED
- CONTINUED

- CONTINUED
- CONTINUED

- CONTINUED
- CONTINUED

- CONTINUED
- CONTINUED

- CONTINUED
- CONTINUED

- CONTINUED
- CONTINUED

- CONTINUED
- CONTINUED

A I. SILAS CROSS

A B. LOUVEA J.

A 5. CHARLIE HINTON CROSS, SR b 4 SEP 1885 (WAKE CO, NC)

C. ELIZABETH VIRGINIA CROSS "LIZZIE" b 31 AUG 1912 (WAKE CO, NC)

MD 24 DEC 1928 (WAKE CO, NC) d 4 JUL 1989

1910 (WAKE CO, NC) d 4 JUL 1989

i. ERNEST SHERWOOD CARTER, JR b 11 JUN 1930 (WAKE CO, NC)

MD 30 OCT 1949 (WAKE CO, NC) EDNA FRANCES KING b 30 MAR 1930

(WAKE CO, NC)

(I) LAURIE KIMBERLY CARTER b 21 NOV 1955 (WAKE CO, NC)

ii. TOMMY JOE CARTER, SR b 7 NOV 1931 (DURHAM CO, NC)

MD 31 MAY 1952 (WAKE CO, NC) GERTRUDE YVONNE JACKSON b 8 DEC 1937

(WAKE CO, NC)

(I) TOMMY JOE CARTER, JR, b 30 MAY 1955 (WAKE CO, NC)

(II) ANDREA RAE CARTER b 11 AUG 1959 (WAKE CO, NC)

(III) BRYANT SHERWOOD CARTER b 1 MAR 1965 (WAKE CO, NC)

iii. DORIS MARIE CARTER b 28 FEB 1937 (WAKE CO, NC)

MD 8 DEC 1956 (WAKE CO, NC) YATES ANNA MILTON b 25 JUL 1934

(WAKE CO, NC)

(F) CYNTHIA RENEE MILTON b 10 OCT 1957 (WAKE CO, NC)

(F) MICHAEL YATES MILTON b 13 FEB 1962 (WAKE CO, NC)

iv. DUDLEY NELL CARTER b 2 JUN 1944 (WAKE CO, NC)

MD 23 DEC 1964 (SMITHFIELD, NC) DONALD LLOYD COATS b 9 FEB 1943 (WAKE CO, NC)

(F) VIRGINIA LEE COATS b 28 SEP 1968 (WAKE CO, NC)

(F) DONNA LYNN COATS b 24 JUL 1971 (WAKE CO, NC)

(F) CRYSTAL MARIE COATS b 25 OCT 1979 (WAKE CO, NC)

From DRPC

A LAUREN KRISTEN HORNE b 13 AUG 1984 (MECKLENBURG CO, NC)

+ B JOSHUA STEWART HORNE b 29 NOV 1988 (BEAUFORT CO, NC)

A STEPHEN CHRISTOPHER CARTER b 12 AUG 1989 (WAKE CO, NC)

(DURHAM CO, NC) MD 30 JUN 1979 ROGER DALE HORNE (WAKE CO, NC)

(BUR. FRONT. MARRIED PEARCE NEVER MARRIED STEVE DON JAMAR 1988 LAURIE BOENPER CARTER)

DENNIS RAY STANLEY

○ From Upchurch / Bright Family Newsletter Vol 2 No 3 JUL 1991

I. Sherwood U - Head of class

A. Elias U

1. James S. U

a. ~~Stephen M. (A) U~~ Joseph Edward U

i. Sarah

U and Thomas

Franklin Bright. They had 7 children

1. Elbert Irvin Bright, b. 9 Aug 1909 in Cleburne Co. AL d. 27 Mar 1986, Lanett, AL m. 1st 24 Dec 1928, Corene McMichen b. 12 Nov 1910 div 3 children:
- A. Boris Elbert Bright, b. 3 Oct 1931 m June 1954 Doris Lamar Dempsey b. 18 Nov 1932 4 children:
1. Debora Elaine Bright b. 5 Mar 1956 m. Mark Godden b. Nov 1955, div. 1 child:
 1. Daniele Nicole Gooden, b. 6 Dec 1984
 2. Valerie Jane Bright b. 9 Jul 1957 m. 3rd Thomas Edward Contos b. 25 Jan 1954 2 sons:
 1. Michael Thomas Contos b. 11 Aug 1985
 2. Gregory Travis Contos b. 18 Apr 1988
 3. Toni Marie Bright b. 1 Jul 1958 m. 2nd July 1985 Fred Garcia no issue
 4. Douglas Lee Bright b. 5 May 1962 m. 1985 Sandy _____
- B. Jutson Doyal Bright, b. 22 Jan 1936 m. 20 Nov 1955 Joyce Nell Youngblood, b. 8 Aug 1939 4 children:
1. Michael Anthony Bright b. 20 Jun 1957 m. 1st 24 May 1976 Rhonda Gail Womack div. 1 child:
 1. Shonda Michelle Bright b. 1977
 - m. 2nd Pheadra Ann Milton b. 27 Jun 1963 1 child:
 2. Kristina Ann Bright, b. 1 Mar 1990,
 2. Andrew Doyal Bright b. 31 May 1964 m. 1st 6 Nov 1983 Millicent Dawn Gilliland b. 4 Aug 1965, div. & remarried
 1. Lea Juanice Bright b. 13 Apr 1987
 2. Kaitlyn Nicole Bright, b. 6 Jun 1990
 3. Kymberely Rene Bright b. 28 Aug 1965 m. Jun 1984 Stacy Keith Wisener
 4. Steve Eldon Bright b. 4 Jun 1967
- C. Barbara Susie Bright b. 19 Dec 1937 m. 13 Jun 1959 Ellsworth Montgomery Richter Jr b. 19 Aug 1934 3 children:
1. Karen Sue Richter b. 20 Oct 1960, m. 21 Apr 1984 James Harvey Hill, Jr. b. 28 Feb 1951 2 children:
 1. James Andrew Hill b. 30 Aug 1986,
 2. Lawrence Spencer Hill, b. 5 Jun 1990
 2. Ellsworth Montgomery (Monte) Richter III b. 10 May 1962 m. 23 Nov 1987 Lisa Ann Sims b. 29 July 1963 1 child:
 1. Aubrey Neily Richter, b. 11 July 1989
 3. Ross Andrew Richter b. 5 Oct 1965,
- Elbert Bright m. 2nd 1955 Mattie Lee (Hepinstall) Bryant,

I. SILAS CROSS

- CONTINUED

B. LOUVENIA J. CROSS b 21 MAR 1853 (WAKE CO, NC)

- CONTINUED

5. CHARLIE HINTON CROSS, SR b 4 SEP 1885 (WAKE CO, NC)

- CONTINUED

C. ELIZABETH VIRGINIA CROSS "LIZZIE" b 31 AUG 1912 (WAKE CO, NC)

MD 24 DEC 1928 (WAKE CO, NC) ERNEST SHERWOOD CARTER, SR b 26 AUG 1910 (WAKE CO, NC) d 4 JUL 1989

i. ERNEST SHERWOOD CARTER, JR b 11 JUN 1930 (WAKE CO, NC)

MD 30 OCT 1949 (WAKE CO, NC) EDNA FRANCES KING b 30 MAR 1930 (WARE CO, NC)

(I) LAURIE KIMBERLY CARTER b 21 NOV 1951 (DURHAM CO, NC) (WAKE CO, NC) MD 30 JUN 1979 ROGER DALE HORNE

A. LAUREN KRISTEN HORNE

ii. TOMMY JOE CARTER, SR b 7 NOV 1931 (DURHAM CO, NC) (WAKE CO, NC)

MD 31 MAY 1952 (WAKE CO, NC) GERTRUDE YVONNE JACKSON b 8 DEC 1934 (WAKE CO, NC)

(I) TOMMY JOE CARTER, JR b 30 MAY 1955 (WAKE CO, NC) d 6 DEC 1973 (BURMONT, LAWN) NEVER MARRIED

(II) ANDREA RAE CARTER b 11 AUG 1959 (WAKE CO, NC) MD 17 JUN 1978 STEVE DOJ PEARCE

(III) BRYANT SHERWOOD CARTER b 1 MAR 1965 (WAKE CO, NC) MD 3 MAR 1988 LAURIE BOENPER CARTER

+ B JOSHUA STEWART HORNE b 29 NOV 1988 (BEAUFORT CO, NC)

A STEPHEN CHRISTOPHER CARTER b 12 AUG 1989 (WAKE CO, NC)

iii. DORIS MARIE CARTER b 28 FEB 1937 (WAKE CO, NC)

MD 8 DEC 1956 (WAKE CO, NC) YATES NUMN MILTON b 25 JUL 1934 (WAKE CO, NC)

(I) CYNTHIA RENEE MILTON b 1 OCT 1957 (WAKE CO, NC)

(II) MICHAEL YATES MILTON b 13 FEB 1962 (WAKE CO, NC)

iv. DODLEY NELL CARTER b 2 JUN 1944 (WAKE CO, NC)

MD 23 DEC 1964 (SMITHFIELD, NC) DONALD LLOYD COATS b 9 FEB 1943 (WAKE CO, NC)

(I) VIRGINIA LEE COATS b 28 SEP 1968 (WAKE CO, NC) MD 21 SEP 1988 (DENNIS RAY STANLEY)

(II) DONNA LYNN COATS b 24 JUL 1971 (WAKE CO, NC)

(III) CRYSTAL MARIE COATS b 25 OCT 1979 (WAKE CO, NC)

From Packet 18 MAR 1991 Many claim YATES NUMN MILTON

HAZEL

MILWEE

○ Cherokee Co, TX Pioneer - Mal Gray Pettit

I. Ophelia Dickie of
the John U, III
Stephens U Subclan
- James S. U Line
A. Chester Elmo
Stockton

→ CHESTER ELMO STOCKTON, born November 19, 1893, died June 21, 1969, and is buried in Mixon Cemetery. He married in 1925 Maybell Williams, born January 20, 1905, died August 19, 1954, and is buried in Mixon Cemetery. Maybell was the daughter of Claud Williams and Addie Lee Kelly Williams.

Chester Elmo Stockton was fourteen years old when his father died. This loss led to responsibilities that Chester was bound to accept as the oldest son. He and his mother shared the burdens of the family, and his younger brothers and sisters looked to him for fatherly leadership. During World War I Chester served as a Pvt. 1st Class under Captain B. M. Whitaker, Company L in the 359th Infantry. Chester was a farmer, and he and his wife, Maybell, owned and operated their farm in the Gould Community, not far from Tecula. Chester and Maybell Stockton had two children, both born in Cherokee County.

(1) OLEO STOCKTON, born September 13, 1926, married first, September 9, 1947, Mary Jo Crawford, born July 4, 1930 at Tyler. Mary Jo is the daughter of Carl O. Crawford and Margaret Fayrene Jordan Crawford. Oleo and Jo Stockton had one child.

(1a) Gayle O'Neil Stockton, born December 29, 1951, at Jacksonville, married Louis Douglas Carnes and they have two children. Amanda Nicole Carnes, born December 15, 1971, and Jennifer Jean Carnes, born March 19, 1974.

Oleo Stockton married second Joan Van Eman, born January 19, 1935 at Conroe, Texas. Joan is the daughter of Carl Van Eman and Hazel Milwee Van Eman. Oleo and Joan Stockton have three children.

(1a) Julie Gay Stockton, born December 9, 1964.

(2a) Jill Elizabeth Stockton, born September 16, 1966.

(3a) Adam Wade Stockton, born October 16, 1971.

(2) NOLAN "BUDDIE" STOCKTON, born March 7, 1928, married July 1, 1949, Betty Frances McElyea, born February 5, 1932. Betty is the daughter of James Patrick McElyea and Geneva Dee Taylor McElyea. Nolan and Betty Stockton have three children, all born in Cherokee County.

(1a) Larry Nolan Stockton, born April 10, 1950, married first Elizabeth Feagan and they had one child. Courtney Danielle Stockton, born December 2, 1978. Larry Nolan Stockton married second Ruthie Gross and they have one child. Bartley Nolan Stockton, born April 20, 1983.

(2a) David Patrick Stockton, born December 28, 1952, married first Cindy Jane Ross and they had one child. Elesha Jane Stockton, born June 6, 1975. David Patrick Stockton married second Mrs. Susan Pine Page and they have three children. David Patrick Stockton II, born August 19, 1977. Amber Jean Stockton, born July 6, 1980. Jake Taylor Stockton, born January 8, 1982. David Patrick Stockton has one stepchild and she is Amy Page.

(3a) Chester Edwin "Eddie" Stockton, born March 24, 1955.